

ERRATA NOTE

There is an error in the data found in Tables AA-JJ with respect to per student revenues/expenditures for schools in the 151-300, 500+, and Lutheran categories. Corrected tables available on request.

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL
EDUCATION
1982-83

Marvin J. Taylor, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1982-84 biennium are:

President: President Vincent D. Cushing, Washington Theological Union,
Silver Spring, Maryland

Vice-President: Professor Sara Little, Union Theological Seminary in
Virginia, Richmond, Virginia

Secretary: Professor Murray J. S. Ford, McMaster Divinity College,
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological
Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: Marvin J. Taylor

Director of Administrative Services: Charlotte M. Ream

INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1982	1
2	1981 and 1982 Comparisons: The Same 193 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1977-1982: The Same 185 Institutions Reporting	3
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1982 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	4
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	7
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	8
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	9
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	12
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	13
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	14
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	15
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	16
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	18
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	19
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	20
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	22
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	24
18	Native American Enrollment	25
19	Enrollment Trends in Denominational Groups: Selected Schools, 1977 and 1982	26
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	27
21	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	29

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	31
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	32
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	33
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	34
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	36
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	37
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	41
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	42
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	42
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	42
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	43
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	43
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	43
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	44
36	Thirteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	45
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	46
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	48

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	50
40	Differing Sources of Revenues: Selected Groups of Schools	51
A	Index to Classification of Schools	53
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-82	58
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	67
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	86
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	87
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	88
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	89
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	90
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1982, All Schools)	91
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	92
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	93
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	94
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	95
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	96
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1982)	97
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	98
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools)	99
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools)	100
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools)	101

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools)	102
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1982, All Schools)	103
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	104
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1981-82 Size, Status and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	105
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1981-82 Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	106
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82, Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	107
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82, Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	108
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1981-82 Denominational Affiliation of School	109
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1981-82 Denominational Affiliation of School	110
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1981-82 Denominational Affiliation of School	111
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82, Denominational Affiliation of School	112
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82, Denominational Affiliation of School	113
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	114
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Regions (All Schools)	115
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Regions (All Schools)	116
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Regions (All Schools)	117
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1981-82 by Regions (All Schools)	118

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1982) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	119
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1982) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	120
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1982) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	121
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1982) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	122
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1982) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	123
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1982) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	124
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1982) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	125
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1982) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	126
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1982) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	127
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1982) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	128
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	129
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	130
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	131
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	132
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	133

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	134
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	135
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	136
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	137
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	138
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	139
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	140
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	141
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	142
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	143
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	144
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	145

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	146
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1981-82, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	148
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1981-82, All Schools)	149
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1981-82, All Schools)	149
MM	Library Data by Regions (1981-82, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	149
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	150
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	152
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1982-83, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	154
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	156
RR	Faculty Compensation (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	157
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1982-83, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	158
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	159
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School	161

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
W	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1982-83, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	163

INTRODUCTION

This is the fourteenth annual edition of this Fact Book. The information used in its production comes from the Association's member schools, each of which provides an annual report. Enrollment, professional staff, and salary data are all for the current academic year, 1982-83. Institutional financial data and library statistics are for the latest audited year, namely 1981-82. Per student revenue as well as per student and per faculty expenditure information are based on fall 1981 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as the audited financial data for the 1981-82 academic year. These enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

This Fact Book continues the practice, begun last year, of supplying per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure information both on a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices supply these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting these two sums for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis. Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using "full-time equivalency" student data. This information becomes all the more significant, as schools of theology continue to experience increasing numbers of part-time students.

A basic goal of these successive Fact Books has been to supply parallel information, thus facilitating comparisons from year to year. Where changes have been introduced, in most instances they have been confined to supplying additional data rather than altering the existing pattern. Among the data received, only the Native American statistics have not been subjected to computer analysis. The numbers remains modest, and they are fully summarized in the text, but not found in the appendices.

Table A provides the enrollment for each of the last two years, and also the basis of classification of each. Table B-1 reports individual school enrollment on a quadrennial basis for each school. Table B-2, included for only the second time, gives enrollment for 1981 and 1982 on both the head count and full-time equivalency basis for each separate degree program offered by the individual institutions.

Certain arbitrary definitions have been necessary with respect to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in the Fact Book--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot accommodate dual denominational relationships which some schools have, each has been classified on the basis of the primary student body church membership. Thus, Louisville Presbyterian is included in the United Presbyterian category, and Andover Newton in the United Church of Christ group. Neither Bexley Hall nor Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Protestant Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. One major change has been introduced in the Lutheran category this year. Tables D, G, J, M, P, etc., in the appendices headed "Lutheran" are a combination of the Lutheran Church in America, American Lutheran Church, and the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, a single inclusive category. Previously only the Lutheran Church in American (LCA) data were published, since that was the only Lutheran Church body meeting the criterion of four or more schools. There are now ten member institutions in this new Lutheran category: five related exclusively to LCA; one each to ALC and AELC; and three with dual LCA/

ALC relationships. Since data from previous years for this newly combined group of schools were not readily available, the Lutheran category has been eliminated from some of the denominational tables found in the text. It is hoped that future editions of the Fact Book can introduce these data again when separate hand tabulations can be made.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member; candidate for accredited member; and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groups (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data in the appendices.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence, in any category with less than three salaries being reported, the data have been deleted.

Finally, the text has been prepared to report and emphasize the most important data. Factual description is the goal. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on these matters in the light of the data presented in reference to his/her own perspectives on theological education.

This Fact Book has been prepared and is offered to the ATS member schools and the general public with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the future strength of the theological education enterprise in the United States and Canada, and will be of service to persons seeking more information about that enterprise.

Marvin J. Taylor

ENROLLMENT

Theological education in 1982 appears to have run counter to the trends in higher education in three significant ways: private institutions (which theological seminaries are) experienced a drop in enrollment; the numbers of women registered actually declined this year; and the ratio of full-time students rose. These items were reported in The Chronicle of Higher Education for November 24, 1982. None of these factors is characteristic of theological schools. Enrollment continues to increase; the numbers of women grew even more rapidly; and full-time equivalency continued to drop. This confirms the observation noted in previous years that the enrollment experience in theological education often is different from the rest of higher education.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1982

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%

Table 1 provides these data for each year since 1969. One thing will be immediately apparent to the reader. Year-to-year comparisons are not precisely parallel, since the Association's membership continues to fluctuate. Many new member schools have been received since 1969, with a number also closing or merging with others. The net increase is twenty-six new institutions (+15.3%) in the thirteen-year period. During that time enrollment grew from 29,815 to 52,620, up +76.5%. Thus, it is obvious that the growth in enrollment cannot be explained merely by the presence of more schools within the Association's membership. Readers interested in the details of institutional changes in membership since 1936 should consult the Fact Book, 1980-81.

TABLE 2

1981 and 1982 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 193 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1981	50,559	
1982	52,024	+ 2.9%

Table 2 provides more precise enrollment growth data for 1981 and 1982. With exactly the same institutions reporting in both years, the increase was 1,465 persons, or +2.9%. Thus, 1.2% of the total enrollment increase shown in Table 1 for fall 1982 can be credited to the newly received member schools. Even here the raw statistical data are somewhat misleading. Table 1 indicates a growth of three additional schools. Actually four were received, but two previous members merged, producing a net gain of three schools this year.

Table 3 reports similar comparisons over a five-year period, 1977 and 1982.

The same 185 institutions reporting in both of those years appear in Table 3. This is further proof that the growth in enrollment experienced every year since 1969 is genuine, reflecting more than an increase in the number of Association member schools. In this five-year time span the increase has been +13.2%, for an average of 2.6% per year. Even when the new institutions are added, the increase has been only slightly more than 3.0% per year, indicating that the presence of new institutions--which tend to be fairly small--has had only a negligible impact on the total

TABLE 3
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1977-1982
THE SAME 185 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1977	44,985	
1982	50,941	+13.2%

situation. The growth is quite real. The average size of all theological schools is increasing year by year.

Table 4 adds a new dimension to these statistics. Previous enrollment data have been of "the total persons enrolled" type; that is, a person is counted as "one person" whether taking a full load or only a single course. Table 4 reports full-time equivalency. Here the statistics reflect a shift in perspective. While it is true that each year more and more persons are entering theological schools, they are on the average taking fewer and fewer courses per year. Table 4 reveals this quite clearly. Just four years ago in 1978 the average student was registered for 78% of a full load of studies; by 1982 this has dropped below 72%, a rather sharp decrease in such a short time period. To be sure the presence of the in-

TABLE 4

COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1982
 TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1982*	52,024	+2.9%	37,199	-0.15%	71.5%

Note: 1982 data are for the same institutions reporting in 1981; the four new schools are eliminated from the data on this line.

ministry D.Min. degree--by definition a part-time program--has an impact on this. However D.Min. students have not increased sufficiently in numbers during the period since 1978 to explain this drop in full-time equivalency. It is evident that there are more and more part-time students in seminaries.

An even more careful look at the bottom three lines of Table 4 will underline this shift more precisely. In 1981, while 948 additional persons enrolled in schools of theology, the full-time equivalency enrollment rose by only nine persons. The bottom line on Table 4--marked with the asterisk (*), compares precisely the same institutions reporting in 1981. Here one finds 1,465 more registrants, but 55 fewer full-time equivalents. In previous years the number of full-time equivalents did continue to grow, however at a lower rate than the head count enrollment was increasing. This year, despite more persons, the total FTE number actually fell by -0.15%! Thus, it is clear that seminaries in this respect are becoming more and more like the rest of higher education. They are being forced by student choice to adjust to an ever increasing part-time clientele.

The above percentages are for total enrollments (persons and full-time equivalents). As one might expect, these are not at all evenly distributed across the degrees offered. The D.Min. quite appropriately, has the lowest FTE ratio, 37.7%. The highest two are doctoral degrees in music (100%, i.e., all students are full time) and religious education (93.3%). Special/unclassified/diploma/certificate students average slightly less than one-half student loads (49.8%), and the two-year masters students are 65.6%. Perhaps the most typical degree is one registering the most students, the Master of Divinity. This year the FTE ratio for the M.Div. is 86.7%. This represents the fifth successive year in which it has fallen: 90.5% (1978), 89.9% (1979), 89.2% (1980), 87.1% (1981), and falling to 86.7% this year. Since the M.Div. is the primary reason for the existence of most seminaries, its importance is difficult to overemphasize. Hence the role of the part-time student is clearly a factor with which institutions must deal.

The uneven distribution of the full-time equivalency issue across degree programs is also apparent regionally and denominationally. The region with the highest ratio of full-time students is the Plains (76.9%; down from 81.1% just last year). The lowest is the Far West (California and Oregon) with only 55.6% this year, down considerably from 63.4% in fall 1981. The other regions are between these extremes. Denominational ranges are also considerable. Episcopal seminaries enroll the largest ratios of full-time students, 85.6% in 1982. This is actually up from 83.9% last year, a clear indication that Episcopal institutions have moved against the trend, at least this year. Roman Catholic schools in the United States (78.0%) and Canada (75.9%) are a close second, as they were last year. The group with the lowest FTE ratio is the United Presbyterian (59.6%), a fact obviously determined by the presence of two very large D.Min. enrollments in these six seminaries.

The person-count enrollments are reported in full detail in Tables C-1, D-1, and E-1 in the appendices. FTE parallels are Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6. Persons interested in more information about this phenomenon should consult those tables, also using earlier Fact Books for trend lines of comparison.

Professional Degree Registrations

Table 5 provides information from the successive years for the professional degree programs enrolling the largest numbers of students. The D.Min. enrollment continues to rise, although the rate is obviously slowing down. This year a total of 6,188 persons are registered, an increase of 276 persons. While the rate is now moderating, it must nonetheless be noted that D.Min. enrollments were only 201 persons thirteen years ago. The number is now 6,188, a tremendous increase. Table 6 will provide additional details regarding this degree.

The one- and two-year masters degrees are also exhibiting continued substantial growth, up from 2,640 persons in 1969 to 8,358 this year (+216.6%). (In contrast, the M.Div. has grown only +33.4% in that same period.) These shorter programs serve two purposes. They include professional training for some ministries (religious education, music, counseling, etc.), as well as provide academically oriented introductions to theological knowledge for persons not seeking ministerial credentials but nonetheless interested in significant study. It seems obvious that there is great interest in both of these possibilities.

Master of Divinity enrollments did experience an increase this year. After five successive years in the 26,000-26,999 range, the totals jumped to 27,506 registrants. Nonetheless, despite this increase the ratio of M.Div. students to all professional degree students continued to drop, reaching an all time low of 56.4%

TABLE 5

CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1970</u>				
Number	564	20,914	2,647	2,071
% of Total	2.1%	79.6%	10.1%	7.9%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1972</u>				
Number	1,540	21,305	3,256	2,670
% of Total	5.3%	73.4%	11.2%	9.2%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1974</u>				
Number	3,176	21,496	4,436	3,895
% of Total	9.6%	64.8%	13.4%	11.7%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1976</u>				
Number	4,252	24,683	5,781	4,420
% of Total	10.8%	62.8%	14.7%	11.2%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%

this year. While the education of ordained clergy is of primary importance to those who support schools of theology, this is a gradually diminishing reason why students come. In the past five years, for example, D.Min. registrations have risen +37.8%; two-year masters up +34.2%; the M.Div. by only 4.8%.

Table 6 reports on the Doctor of Ministry degree with additional detail. This degree is offered in two forms: the in-sequence pattern being an additional year immediately following the M.Div.; and the in-ministry model usually requiring a period of full-time ordained ministerial service prior to admission, with continued service accompanying part-time study spread across a few years (three being the most typical). Although the D.Min. started in the 1960s on the in-sequence basis, this has not proved to be the most attractive. Both the number of schools offering

TABLE 6
DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools	Total	Schools	Total	Schools*	Persons
	Reporting	Persons	Reporting	Persons		
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

it and the number of students have diminished steadily, although the 1982 data appear to indicate that a plateau has been reached. In contrast, the in-ministry approach continues to grow. And as member seminaries develop curricular approaches which clergy can meet, their numbers increase. One statistic in Table 6 can be

TABLE 7

CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
<u>1969</u>				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
<u>1970</u>				
Number	540	1,220	2,990	4,750
% Change	-8.5%	+39.3%	+24.6%	+22.9%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-14.8%	-3.0%
<u>1972</u>				
Number	733	1,134	2,135	4,002
% Change	-5.9%	-11.6%	-16.1%	-13.2%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
<u>1974</u>				
Number	547	1,540	1,554	3,641
% Change	-22.2%	+16.0%	-10.5%	-3.3%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
<u>1976</u>				
Number	479	1,734	1,519	3,732
% Change	-16.6%	+15.8%	-7.6%	+0.4%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%

misleading. It appears that three institutions may have dropped the D.Min. since last year, the total number of schools dropping from ninety down to eighty-seven. This is an inaccurate conclusion. One seminary has in fact terminated the program. But one other merged with a second school, with the new institution continuing the degree. And two seminaries in a cluster program this year enrolled no D.Min. students. Hence the drop is more apparent than real. One additional school reported D.Min. students for the first time this year. The in-sequence program does continue to be attractive to women seeking ordination. While only 18.8% of the M.Div. students are women, 27.7% of the 343 D.Min. enrollees are women. In contrast, women are represented in the in-ministry D.Min. category by only 5.1%, undoubtedly reflecting the fact that very large numbers of women have not been engaged in ministry sufficiently long to qualify or be interested. Other details about these distributions of D.Min. enrollment are available in Tables C 1-6, D 1-6, and E 1-6 in the appendices.

Graduate Student Enrollments

Graduate degrees are defined by the Association as those requiring the M.Div. or its equivalent as a prerequisite for admission. This includes three masters degrees (M.A., S.T.M., and Th.M.), as well as the academic doctorates (Ph.D., Th.D., and S.T.D.). The in-ministry D.Min., while presupposing the M.Div., is nonetheless classified as a professional degree. This category has fluctuated in size over the last decade, ranging between 3,600 and slightly more than 4,000. This year the increase is totally within the Ph.D., but this may not be as accurate as the numbers imply. Ph.D. students are not easy to define across many institutions, since persons writing dissertations often are not "enrolled" currently. This year an attempt was made to clarify the instructions on reporting, and this may well have led to increased numbers without any genuine rise in Ph.D. candidates. The Th.D./

S.T.D. continues on the plateau reached several years ago. And for 1982 there has been almost no change in the masters degree population. It is obvious that graduate degrees are not the area which accounts for the expansion of seminary enrollments. That falls solely in the professional category.

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

These data have been collected by the Association since 1972, and Table 8 provides distributions by types of degree programs for selected years across this span of time. More precise information is available in the appendices in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. These tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book making comparisons possible. Graduation data are found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 in each year's volume.

An examination of the totals at the bottom of the table will quickly indicate the rather rapid growth in women's enrollment. Moving from only 3,358 women in 1972, the total reached 12,473 this year--a decade later. This is an increase of +271.4%. In contrast, the enrollment of men has risen only +35.3% during the ten-year period. Thus, the rate of increase for women has been more than seven times greater than that of men. However, the reader must not be misled by these percentages. In 1972 women accounted for only 10.2% of seminary student bodies, far below their ratio in the total population. Even with these increases, the percentage has reached only to 23.7%, still less than one in four students.

As with most statistics, the above averages and percentages do not do full justice to the range. There are actually nine institutions in which women are more numerous in the Master of Divinity, the one degree where their ratio is the lowest in terms of average. In several of these schools, primarily because of the D.Min. and academic doctorates where men predominate, women do not constitute the majority

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1980	3,045	40.3%	4,509	59.7%	7,554
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1982	3,548	42.5%	4,810	57.5%	8,358
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1980	4,747	14.7%	27,541	85.3%	32,288
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1982	5,607	16.6%	28,262	83.4%	33,869
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1980	2,153	37.6%	3,576	62.4%	5,729
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1982	2,518	38.6%	3,997	61.4%	6,515
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1980	9,945	21.8%	35,626	78.2%	45,571
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1982	11,673	23.9%	37,069	76.1%	48,742
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1980	437	24.6%	1,343	75.4%	1,780
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1982	268	18.0%	1,225	82.0%	1,493
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1980	448	19.8%	1,812	80.2%	2,260
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1982	532	22.3%	1,853	77.7%	2,385
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1980	885	21.9%	3,155	78.1%	4,040
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1982	800	20.6%	3,078	79.4%	3,878
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1980	10,830	21.8%	38,781	78.2%	49,611
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1982	12,473	23.7%	40,147	76.3%	52,620

in the total student body. But in the basic ordination degree program, they are more numerous. And each year one or two additional schools are added to this list.

As Table 8 reveals, these increases are distributed across all of these large degree categories. In each one there are more women this year than last. In all instances but one (graduate masters), the enrollment totals of men also rose. The category with the ordination degrees continues to lag behind the ratios of others, reaching 16.6% this year; up from only 4.7% in 1972. The rate of increase here is actually much faster than that for total enrollment of women. But the totals continue to lag precisely because the level was so very low at the beginning. Graduate registrations are more difficult to interpret. There has actually been a decrease in post-M.Div. masters since 1972, down from 353 in 1972 to 268 this year. In contrast, women in academic doctorates rose from only 147 in 1972 to an all time high of 532 this year. One possible explanation might be that women, once content to limit their aspirations to the graduate masters, no longer see that as an acceptable goal. Readers interested in denominational distributions of these data on women students should examine Tables D-1 and D-3.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849

The wide categories of combined degrees used in Table 8 tend to obscure one fact about women's enrollment. Table 9 corrects this impression. It identifies the women/men ratios involved in preparation for ordination (the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min.). One trend evident across the last five years was apparently reversed this year. Between 1977 and 1982 both the number of women and their percentage rose. The highest number of men was reached in 1977, with 23,266 enrolled. Each successive year that actual number of men has decreased, until 1982. This year the number of men in these ordination programs rose slightly, up from 22,437 in 1981 to 22,578 in 1982. However, the number of men currently enrolled in these ordination programs is still several hundred fewer than 1977, when total seminary registration was more than 7,000 fewer students.

Table 10 provides graduation data for women across the past several years. It includes information about those post-M.Div. degree programs which usually serve as training for college/university and seminary teaching. As noted above, the numbers of women enrolling in seminaries have been increasing quite rapidly in recent years. Women registered in graduate programs have also risen sharply (Table 8).

TABLE 10
TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%

The year 1981-82 brought the first clear indication of the results. For the first time the number of women receiving academic doctoral degrees rose to match their proportion in doctoral study, with Ph.D./Th.D. graduates numbering eighty-two women. The highest previous total was but forty-five, only slightly more than half of this all-time high. Women constituted 20.8% of all doctoral graduates during the year. This clearly will add larger numbers of women to that pool of persons from which future faculty appointments can be made. Post-M.Div. masters graduates also reached a new high (145 persons), although that proportion of degree recipients has more nearly matched the student ratio for the past three or four years.

Table 11 provides the same type of graduation data for women receiving professional degrees, and the results are parallel. In each instance the numbers of women graduates rose quite significantly. In just five years the number of women

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%

awarded the M.Div.--the basic ordination degree--has risen from 462 persons to 1,170 last year (+153.2%). Although the numbers are much smaller, the in-sequence D.Min. women graduates have gone from only twelve to thirty persons (+150.0%). Even the religious education women graduates, a profession which attracted large numbers of women for years before ordination percentages attained larger size, continue to grow. Thus, it is apparent that the increased numbers of women students

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES

BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1978-79	19	29.2%			19	29.2%
1980-81	36	45.6%			36	45.6%
1981-82	24	29.6%			24	29.6%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1978-79	34	23.0%			34	23.0%
1980-81	38	23.5%			38	23.5%
1981-82	47	27.4%			47	27.4%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1978-79	65	6.3%			65	6.3%
1980-81	90	7.5%			90	7.5%
1981-82	89	7.8%			89	7.8%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1978-79	24	23.8%			24	23.8%
1980-81	24	18.6%			24	18.6%
1981-82	25	25.5%			25	25.5%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1978-79	174	23.4%	2	16.7%	176	23.2%
1980-81	157	22.8%	12	41.4%	169	23.5%
1981-82	207	30.0%	4	25.0%	211	29.9%
<u>U.S. Presbyterian</u>						
1976-77	6	9.5%	6	15.4%	12	11.8%
1978-79	19	24.1%	7	18.4%	26	22.2%
1980-81	13	21.3%	5	14.7%	18	18.9%
1981-82	16	19.3%	5	14.7%	21	17.9%
<u>Un. Presbyterian</u>						
1976-77	63	20.1%			63	20.1%
1978-79	96	28.5%			96	28.5%
1980-81	103	29.9%			103	29.9%
1981-82	120	32.0%			120	32.0%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1978-79	47	19.9%			47	19.9%
1980-81	57	26.0%			57	26.0%
1981-82	54	26.2%			54	26.2%
<u>Un. Church of Christ</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1978-79	62	30.1%	1	11.1%	63	29.3%
1980-81	73	42.2%	2	40.0%	75	42.1%
1981-82	89	50.0%	3	60.0%	92	50.3%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1978-79	160	15.9%	1	12.5%	161	15.9%
1980-81	194	18.0%	1	20.0%	195	18.0%
1981-82	178	16.8%	16	59.3%	194	17.8%

are resulting in corresponding numbers of graduates prepared to assume these professional religious leadership roles.

Table 12 examines these graduation data more precisely in relationship to the several denominational groups of institutions. Both M.Div. and in-sequence D.Min. women graduates are reported there both in absolute numbers of persons and the proportion of all graduates which they represent. While there are some up/down fluctuations, in every instance the trend in women M.Div. graduates is upward. And the percentage of the total which they constitute ranges from a low of 7.8% in the Southern Baptist category to a high of 50% in the United Church of Christ. In-sequence D.Min. numbers/ratios are less predictable, with wider variations. This fact is undoubtedly influenced by the enrollment variations for that program noted above. The right hand column (percentage that women are among ordinands) illustrates this climb upward. The enrollment data already considered indicate that this is a phenomenon which will continue. Persons interested in exploring these detailed data should consult Tables F-1, F-3, G-1, and G-3 in the successive Fact Books.

Black Student Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been receiving these data since the fall 1970 registration period, and Table 13 reports the information year by year. It is readily obvious that the increases have been substantial in terms of percentages, up +218.8% in twelve years. However, one must not be misled by this growth rate. Whenever a number starts at such a low point, rate of growth can be tremendous without major changes in the quantity of persons involved. In fact, year by year there has been but slightly less than 150 additional black students enrolled! It is true that the rate of increase has been greater than the overall student

TABLE 13

CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%

increase. This is demonstrated by the last column in the table. Between 1970 and 1982 blacks have risen from only 2.6% of the student population to 4.9%. However, this is far below the ratio that black citizens comprise in the total population. Hence, one cannot be pleased with this level of accomplishment. The 1980 census estimated that blacks were 11.7% of the United States population. If theological schools enrolled this proportion, there would be about 6,156 black students rather than the 2,576 registered in 1982.

Furthermore, it should be noted that 596 of these black students were enrolled in only five of the member schools--the five predominantly black institutions. Hence this left but 1,980 black students to be distributed across the remaining 191 schools. The largest number in a denominational group is the 359 registered in the United Methodist seminaries. American Baptists are second with 241 black students. The inter- and nondenominational category reported 882 black students, but this includes 453 black students registered in two of the black schools of theology, leaving only 429 distributed across the remaining twenty institutions. Denominational data are found in Table D-2, with graduation information in G-2.

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1980	96	34.4%	183	65.6%	279
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1982	121	40.3%	179	59.7%	300
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1980	224	14.7%	1,300	85.3%	1,524
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1982	354	19.6%	1,455	80.4%	1,809
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1980	63	20.3%	247	79.7%	310
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1982	94	26.9%	255	73.1%	349
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1980	383	18.1%	1,730	81.9%	2,113
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1982	569	23.1%	1,889	76.9%	2,458
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1980	7	43.8%	9	56.2%	16
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1982	5	13.5%	32	86.5%	37
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1980	17	22.4%	59	77.6%	76
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1982	23	28.4%	58	71.6%	81
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1980	24	26.1%	68	73.9%	92
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1982	28	23.7%	90	76.3%	118
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1980	407	18.5%	1,798	81.5%	2,205
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1982	597	23.2%	1,979	76.8%	2,576

Table 14 reports these data on black students by broad degree category on the basis of sex distribution. Here it is apparent that the progress of black women has paralleled that of all women students. In fact the growth rate since 1972 for black women (+548.9%) has more than doubled that achieved by all women seminary students (+271.4%). This year alone there were 106 additional black women, contrasted with but ninety-nine additional black men. As Table 14 indicates, this increase in black women is spread across all degree programs. It is especially evident in women doctoral students, up to twenty-three persons this year, while the number of men has remained rather steady since 1972. The ordination programs also reveal this substantial growth.

Table 15 reports graduation data for blacks receiving post-M.Div. degrees. Here the overall enrollment growth is not confirmed. As indicated in the previous Table (#14), much of the numerical increase has been in M.Div. or lesser degree patterns. For example, there were 113 post-M.Div. black students in 1972. This had risen to only 118 ten years later, and during much of the decade the total had

TABLE 15
TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%

been less than one hundred. During that same time period professional students increased by more than 150%. Hence, while the churches are receiving increasing numbers of persons prepared for ministry, there appears to be no significant change in the total number of blacks seeking graduate degrees which might prepare them for teaching. And perhaps the most striking observation about this steady-state black graduate group is the fact that it is increasingly becoming female. In 1972 women were only 2.7% (3 of 113 blacks); by 1982 they had reached 23.7% (28 of 118) of the post-M.Div. group. Given these facts, the fluctuating numbers of black graduates reported in Table 15 are not surprising.

Hispanic/American Enrollment

Table 16 reports the Hispanic/American student enrollment for each of several successive years since 1972 when the data were first collected from ATS member institutions. Much of what has been written for blacks is also applicable here. The numbers in 1972 were so very low that any growth would of course appear to be huge. And the numbers have moved upward at a good rate of growth; i.e., since 1972 the increase has been +347.0%. In contrast total registrations in schools of theology have grown only +59.3%. Thus, the rate of increase is almost six times that of the total student group, surely a good achievement. Yet the ratio within the student bodies lags far behind the percentage that Hispanics comprise in the population. In 1982, 1,180 Hispanics were enrolled, a considerable leap upward (+23.6%). But it should be noted in Table 16 that virtually all of this increase is in the special/unclassified/nondegree category of students. Thus, the persons seeking credentials for ministry or teaching have hardly changed at all despite this sizeable jump upward in numbers of persons. Graduate degree students did not increase this year (43 persons in both 1981 and 1982), and the ordination degree group rose by

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1980	38	21.6%	138	78.4%	176
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1982	54	28.4%	136	71.6%	190
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1980	58	11.3%	455	88.7%	513
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1982	78	13.4%	505	86.6%	583
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1980	36	22.0%	128	78.0%	164
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1982	111	30.5%	253	69.5%	364
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1980	132	15.5%	721	84.5%	853
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1982	243	21.4%	894	78.6%	1,137
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1980	1	5.6%	17	94.4%	18
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1982	0	0	20	100.0%	20
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1980	1	4.3%	22	95.7%	23
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1982	1	4.3%	22	95.7%	23
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1980	2	4.9%	39	95.1%	41
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1982	1	2.3%	42	97.7%	43
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1980	134	15.0%	760	85.0%	894
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1982	244	20.7%	936	79.3%	1,180

only ten enrollees. Furthermore, 136 of the 1,180 students are in the one school which conducts its programs in Spanish, leaving 1,044 among the other 195 institutions. Full details regarding Hispanic enrollment and graduation data may be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4.

Pacific/Asian American Students

Table 17 reports comparative data across several years for this group of students. Pacific/Asian Americans are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." The summaries contained in Table 17 are taken from Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5 in this and earlier editions of the Fact Book. The data have only been collected since 1977, the first year listed in the Table. The growth phenomenon found with other groups prevails here also, but with one significant difference. 1982 did not bring an increase, as was the experience in every other sub-grouping. In fact, there were nine fewer Pacific/Asian Americans in 1982 than was the situation just one year earlier. This slight drop came after four successive years of growth, cumulatively +44.9% since 1977. And it should be noted that all of the reduction was in the post-M.Div. programs, with twelve fewer masters students and seven fewer doctoral registrants. The ordination degree group continued to rise, slightly, as did the special/unclassified category. The largest numbers of Pacific/Asian students are in the inter- and nondenominational classification (178 enrollees), Southern Baptist (104), and United Methodist schools (95). Regionally the greatest concentration is in the Far West, where twenty seminaries enroll 271 Pacific/Asian Americans. Second place goes to the forty-one schools of theology in the Great Lakes region where 105 students are found. The smallest

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1980	39	38.6%	62	61.4%	101
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1982	50	42.7%	67	57.3%	117
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1980	40	11.4%	310	88.6%	350
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1982	46	11.7%	348	88.3%	394
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1980	24	33.8%	47	66.2%	71
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1982	42	31.6%	91	68.4%	133
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1980	103	19.7%	419	80.3%	522
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1982	138	21.4%	506	78.6%	644
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1	30	90.9%	33
1980	4	10.5%	34	89.5%	38
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1982	0	0.0%	22	100.0%	22
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1980	9	21.4%	33	78.6%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1982	5	12.2%	36	87.8%	41
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1980	13	16.2%	67	83.8%	80
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1982	5	7.9%	58	92.1%	63
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1980	116	19.3%	486	80.7%	602
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1982	143	20.2%	564	79.8%	707

number is registered in the New England institutions. Table 17 also provides a distribution of these students by sex. The parallel nature of the minority/women's data is confirmed here, and the numbers have been rising among Pacific/Asian women. In contrast, the number of male students has risen much more slowly. In a year when the totals decreased slightly, it is interesting to note six additional women registered, with the male population declining by fifteen.

Native American Enrollment

Table 18 reports the enrollment of "native Americans," defined as persons either of North American Indian or Eskimo ancestry. Since the numbers are so small, the data have not been subjected to computer analysis. It is apparent that there

TABLE 18

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1980	1981	1982
Two-Year Degrees	7	8	11	8
M.Div.	29	36	49	49
D. Min.	1	4	3	6
Special, Unclassified	9	11	12	21
Total Professional	<u>46</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>84</u>
Graduate				
Masters	3	0	2	0
Doctoral	3	5	2	2
Total Graduate	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
Total All	52	64	79	86

is a slight increase each year. In just three years the growth has been +65.4%, although that percentage is quite meaningless given the very low number from which the growth began. This year graduate registrants--post-M.Div.--dropped somewhat. Although not included in the table, graduation statistics are also interesting.

TABLE 19

ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS:

SELECTED SCHOOLS, 1977 and 1982

	M.Div. and In-Sequence D.Min.		In-Ministry D.Min.	
	Number	% Change	Number	% Change
<u>American Baptist</u>				
1977	497		106	
1982	635	+27.8%	232	+118.9%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>				
1977	4,353		588	
1982	4,753	+ 9.2%	433	- 26.4%
<u>Christian Churches</u>				
1977	463		134	
1982	471	+ 1.7%	213	+ 59.0%
<u>United Methodist</u>				
1977	2,705		398	
1982	2,715	+ 0.4%	861	+116.3%
<u>Presbyterian U.S.</u>				
1977	422		155	
1982	416	- 1.4%	250	+ 61.3%
<u>United Presbyterian</u>				
1977	1,163		1,288	
1982	1,245	+ 7.1%	1,208	- 6.2%
<u>Protestant Episcopal</u>				
1977	650		61	
1982	780	+20.0%	93	+ 52.5%
<u>United Church Christ</u>				
1977	781		363	
1982	694	-11.1%	381	+ 5.0%
<u>Interdenominational</u>				
1977	3,918		387	
1982	4,302	+ 9.8%	1,088	+181.1%

Thus, it is apparent that the hypothesis does have merit. The number of ordi-
nands being graduated is increasing, but the rate of growth is very small. In con-
trast, the in-ministry D.Min. does continue to attract a substantially larger cli-
entele, and this is a major ingredient in the explanation of seminary expansion.

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div./B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196

Table 20 provides data on graduation from the several professional degrees. Enrollments in these have been identified above in Table 5, page 7. The reader will note the parallels between these two tables when examining the information about the M.Div. degree. Registration for it has risen very slowly across the past decade, hovering in the 26,000 - 26,999 range for several years. Similar results are evident among graduates. For eight successive years between 1969-70 and 1976-77 the M.Div. recipients numbered in the 5,000-plus range. For the last five

years this has risen to the 6,000-plus size, and it does appear that it probably will reach 7,000 next year. This is surely not a rapid increase. In that period (1970 to the present), total seminary enrollments rose +69.3%; M.Div. enrollments by +31.5%, with M.Div. graduates up +32.7%. Thus, it is evident that ordination graduates are increasing at a rate which is less than one-half that being experienced by enrollment in the total institution.

D.Min. graduates continue to grow at a slow pace. By definition this degree in the in-ministry form is for "one year of full-time study, or its equivalent part-time." Most institutions indicate that students ordinarily need two or three years part-time to complete the requirements. However, graduation data do not reflect this rate of movement through the program. In fact, one would expect somewhat larger numbers of graduates when estimating based solely on the total persons enrolled. It seems evident that the graduation statistics do not support the claims of those critics who believe that the degree is too easily and quickly awarded.

It has been noted earlier that the rate of growth for the one- and two-year degrees is quite substantial (Table 5 above). Hence, one should not be surprised at the graduation data indicated in Table 20. There has been an unbroken upward climb of numbers of persons receiving these degrees year after year. Since enrollment continues to rise rapidly, this phenomenon will surely be repeated in future years.

Table 21 reports the degree recipients from the major doctoral programs offered by schools of theology. Two of these reveal continued fluctuating patterns of graduation. The S.T.D./Th.D. degrees registered a new low, with only thirty-two

graduates during the past year, down -59.5% from the previous academic year. However, enrollments in those programs have been dropping slowly but steadily (see Table 7, page 9) in recent years, and a reduction in graduates is the inevitable

TABLE 21
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%

expectation. There has been a similar up/down experience with the doctorate in religious education. Twenty-seven graduates during 1981-82 constitute the second highest total since ATS began collecting this information, and this more than doubled the record just a year ago. Nonetheless the twenty-seven persons are one fewer than those receiving degrees just two years ago! Examining the data for those fourteen years reported in Table 21, one must conclude that there is a gradual increase in religious education doctorates, but the rate of growth is quite slow.

The situation with the Doctor of Philosophy is quite different. For the first time, this year the number of recipients jumped dramatically higher, a +57.8% increase in one year from 230 to 363. Since enrollments in recent years, while

increasing somewhat, have shown no rapid growth, this was hardly to be expected. Table 10 above (page 14) has already indicated a quite enhanced growth in the number of women who were awarded the degree during the last year, and it is equally evident that men recipients paralleled this pattern. Graduation with the doctorate is difficult to predict, since dissertation research and writing are so often done on a part-time basis while engaged in other activities (often during the first teaching job). It would appear that 1981-82 was a banner year for the successful completion of doctoral study, assuredly one unmatched in the statistics for previous years.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

Tables O through V in the appendices provide full details regarding the numbers of professional personnel employed in the Association's 196 member schools. These are reported in separate tables for administrators, faculty, and library

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Administrators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	# Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1981-82	1,035	2,473	401	3,909	50,559	193
Avg. # School	5.36	12.81	2.08	20.25	261.96	
% Change	+1.3%	+0.5%	-2.8%	+0.4%	+2.4%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Ave. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	

staff. As with enrollment data discussed above, these tables are precisely parallel to those in earlier Fact Books to facilitate ready comparisons across the years. Size, status, and denominational distribution are included.

Table 22 summarizes these data for selected years since 1970-71. Since the number of institutions included has been steadily rising, the data are here recorded on a "per school" basis. It will be readily apparent that the increases have not been uniform by any means. In 1970 the average student group was 173+ persons, growing to 268+ in 1982, up +54.7% in those twelve years. However the average full-time faculty rose only +7.1% in that same period, and the typical library staff actually decreased by -2.8%. Only administrative personnel grew significantly, up +32.5% during the period. This percentage figure may actually be misleading, however. The average size of administrative staff grew only from slightly more than four persons to about five and one-half.

Table 23 extends this analysis one additional step by examining the ratios of

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL
PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-time	Number Part-time	Full-time Equiv.	Total, incl. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-75	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%

instructional service performed by full and part-time teaching personnel. These data explain the absence of much full-time faculty growth. While the former were increasing from only 2,297 persons in 1971 to 2,519 in 1982 (up +9.7%), persons providing teaching on a part-time basis rose from 1,498 to 2,693 (up +79.8%). Thus it is apparent that the additional teaching required by the growth in student bodies has to a large extent been supplied by employing more adjunct persons part-time. In 1971 their proportion of all teaching was but 15.7%. By 1982 it had risen to 23.1%, an increase of almost one half. This almost matches the slightly more than fifty percent growth in the average student body noted above. While data on the extent of off-campus education do not appear in these Fact Books, the discerning reader cannot fail to recognize the parallel between emergence of such extension programs and the sharp increase in use of part-time instructors.

Sex Distribution of Personnel

Tables O through V also provide the data regarding administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and racial categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it for several successive

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088

years. Last year the number of women administrators rose above two hundred for the first time, and it continued to increase this year. Actually both women and men increased significantly this year: twenty-five more men; twenty-eight additional women. Since 1971 women employed as administrators has risen +124.3%, while men increased only +15.3% in number. Nonetheless, although the comparative growth rate is impressive, even with this rise women constitute only 21.2% of all professional administrative staff.

Table 25 provides similar information regarding theological school faculty.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519

PART-TIME

1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693

In 1971, when these data were first obtained, there were only seventy-three women teaching full time in seminaries. Eleven years later this had more than tripled to 244 women faculty, up +234.2%. In that same time period male instructional staff grew only +2.3%. Yet one must not be overly impressed with these comparisons. In 1971 the number of women was so minuscule that almost any upward movement in numbers would provide large percentages. The fact that women, despite these gains, nonetheless still constitute only 9.7% of the instructional staff must not be overlooked. This is well below the 23.7% of students which women comprise. Table 25 also reports data on part-time instructional staff for the same years. Here the ratio of women is consistently nearly double that of women teaching full time, and it rose again this year.

Table 26 repeats these data but presents them in much greater detail for each position within administration, faculty, and library staff. Only the information from the last four years is included. However readers interested in parallel data for earlier years can obtain it by referring to earlier editions of this Fact Book. This year there is one woman holding the position of chief administrative officer, the first in the past five years. The number of female academic deans remained constant at eight, but there were increases among women serving as deans of students, registrars, business officers, and directors of public relations. These upward changes were sufficient to explain the increase noted above from 203 women in 1981 to 231 this current academic year.

The numbers of women faculty rose in each of the three higher ranks. There are now fifty-six full professors, more than double the number holding this position as recently as four years ago. Together with sixty associate professors, women now number 116 persons in these traditionally tenured ranks. In 1978-79 there

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.6%
Ass't. Admin.	4	8.5%	8	14.0%	7	13.7%	9	15.3%
Academic Dean	5	4.0%	6	4.4%	8	5.6%	8	5.5%
Dean of Students	14	16.7%	12	15.0%	14	16.9%	17	20.0%
Registrar	68	60.7%	72	60.0%	77	63.1%	80	62.0%
Business Officer	23	18.7%	25	20.7%	24	19.2%	31	23.1%
Dir. of Development	7	7.9%	8	9.4%	8	9.3%	8	8.9%
Dir. Public Rel.	6	18.8%	5	16.7%	9	23.7%	18	37.5%
Other Positions	55	28.2%	57	26.3%	56	26.7%	59	27.3%
Totals	182	18.3%	193	18.8%	203	19.6%	231	21.2%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	36	2.9%	41	3.3%	46	3.7%	56	4.2%
Associate	42	7.0%	53	8.4%	51	8.2%	60	9.5%
Assistant	68	14.7%	78	16.9%	97	20.7%	101	23.7%
Instructor	26	17.9%	23	16.7%	27	21.1%	27	19.3%
Part-time	306	14.6%	386	16.3%	405	16.4%	480	17.8%
Totals	478	10.5%	581	12.0%	626	12.7%	724	13.9%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	41	27.5%	43	28.3%	37	26.1%	36	25.2%
Ass't. Librarian	28	50.9%	25	43.9%	30	57.7%	33	58.9%
Reference Libr'n.	24	55.8%	22	59.5%	15	50.0%	19	52.8%
Circulation Libr'n.	25	89.3%	26	81.3%	27	79.4%	26	78.8%
Cataloguer	48	80.0%	44	74.6%	41	70.7%	46	79.3%
Other	45	62.5%	45	57.7%	49	57.6%	53	60.2%
Part-time	64	70.3%	68	69.4%	52	66.7%	62	69.7%
Totals	275	55.2%	273	53.2%	251	52.4%	275	54.7%

were only seventy women in these positions. The assistant professor rank reached 101 this year, the first time that women have ever numbered that many occupants in any single position on the academic ladder. Thus, it is obvious that there is growth, but it moves quite slowly in its upward pattern.

The number of women employed as library staff continues to fluctuate somewhat

erratically. In 1978-79 there were 280 women, but this was the peak year. Each of the next three years the number diminished, until reaching a low of but 251 last year. Then inexplicably it moved upward again in the current year to 275 women, still slightly below the levels reached earlier.

TABLE 27
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1921-83	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.2%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	6	3.3%
Ass't. Admin.	2	4.3%	4	7.0%	4	7.8%	3	5.1%
Academic Dean	3	2.4%	3	2.2%	3	2.1%	3	2.1%
Dean of Students	1	1.2%	2	2.5%	2	2.4%	4	4.7%
Registrar	7	6.3%	7	5.8%	9	7.4%	10	7.8%
Business Officer	2	1.6%	2	1.7%	4	3.2%	4	3.0%
Dir. of Development	1	1.1%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dir. Public Rel.	0	0	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.6%	7	3.2%	5	2.4%	8	3.7%
Totals	29	2.9%	32	3.1%	33	3.2%	38	3.0%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	23	1.9%	26	2.1%	31	2.5%	34	2.6%
Associate	27	4.5%	24	3.8%	28	4.5%	28	4.5%
Assistant	27	5.8%	26	5.6%	24	5.1%	26	6.1%
Instructor	7	4.8%	8	5.8%	10	7.8%	15	10.7%
Part-time	87	4.1%	101	4.3%	100	4.1%	84	3.1%
Totals	171	3.7%	185	3.8%	193	3.9%	187	3.6%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	4	2.7%	5	3.3%	5	3.5%	4	2.8%
Ass't. Librarian	2	3.6%	1	1.8%	2	3.8%	2	3.6%
Reference Libr'n.	2	4.7%	2	5.4%	1	3.3%	1	2.8%
Circulation Libr'n.	2	7.1%	2	6.3%	5	14.7%	6	18.2%
Cataloguer	3	5.0%	1	1.7%	0	0	1	1.7%
Other Positions	1	1.4%	1	1.3%	1	1.2%	0	0
Part-time	1	1.1%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	15	3.0%	12	2.3%	14	2.9%	14	2.8%

Table 27 reports parallel information on the employment of black professional staff in the three different categories. Once again there has not been very much change in the years included. Administrators move up and down in numbers, this year reaching thirty-eight persons, but fourteen of these are in the five black institutions. Black faculty actually decreased by six, although this is a bit misleading. Full-time black faculty rose over one hundred for the first time, up ten from last year. At the same time blacks teaching part-time dropped by sixteen persons, for the net loss of six. But thirty-four of the 103 full-time black faculty teach in the five black schools of theology, leaving only 69 blacks distributed across 191 primarily white seminaries, hardly a significant number. Black library staff number fourteen persons, exactly half of them in the five black schools. In summary, there is very slight overall upward growth in the total numbers of blacks employed professionally in theological education, although there is some variation up and down across the years. In 1978-79 a total of 216 blacks held positions. This rose to 240 last year, slipping slightly to 239 in the current year.

COMPENSATION

Tables NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation of professional staff. Each position is identified, with data distributed on each category of compensation. The sums listed in those tables are for total compensation, and the data in the text also reflect this. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or value of housing provided, fringe benefits (i.e., insurance, etc.), and the employer's contribution to pension programs. Salaries of administrative staff are on a twelve-month basis, while faculty remuneration covers only the nine-month academic year (even though it may be disbursed in twelve monthly checks for convenience). Extra compensation, such as summer teaching, etc., is not included in these amounts.

Persons interested in compensation patterns should study the appendices carefully, since there is fairly wide variation. In some instances total compensation may be quite similar, but its components somewhat different. The percentage of compensation included in fringe and pension benefits varies greatly. Hence one must be careful when comparing "salaries," to be certain that the entire package of benefits is included in the evaluation.

Inflation has been a major factor in Fact Books published during the last several years. While total compensation has been rising steadily, the rate of growth has seldom matched the impact of the price spiral. At this writing (January 1983) this situation has shown a remarkable shift. Between July 1981 and July 1982 the Consumer Price Index rose only +6.5%, down considerably from the +10.7%, +13.2%, and 11.3% experienced in the preceding three academic years. In fact, the drop has been even more dramatic, since calendar 1982 has been officially reported to have

experienced only a +3.9% increase. Thus, after three successive years of double-digit inflation, there has been a significant reduction. These factors are reported in the tables which follow, since a simple listing of salary changes would be very misleading.

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past five years. This is taken from Table NN in the appendices. Tables OO and PP provide parallel information distributed by denominational and regional groups, as well as by degree level among the accredited schools of theology. Among administrative staff employed in accredited institutions six of the nine positions realized some slight gain on the cost of living index this year. The overall average for accredited administrators was one percent above the CPI index, the first time this has occurred in several years. Associate school administrators were even more fortunate than that, gaining 2.3%, after losses each of the past four years. Specific details for each position are available in Table 28 and Tables NN, OO, and PP.

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information is found for theological school faculty in Tables 29-34 in the text and Tables QQ, RR, and SS in the appendices. As was the situation with administrators, once again total compensation is reported (salary, housing, fringe benefits, and pension). For the first time since 1976-77 the overall faculty average in accredited schools exceeded the Consumer Price Index. While one can be pleased with this gain, it should not be overvalued. The gain this year was +1.7%, but that hardly matches the cumulative loss of -10.2% across the last five years. To illustrate, since 1976-77 full professors in accredited

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1978-79	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$38,017	\$41,079	+ 8.1%	\$45,702	+11.3%	\$50,926	+11.4%	\$55,065	+ 8.1%
Ass't. Adm.	26,740	29,959	+12.0%	31,538	+ 5.3%	36,373	+15.3%	38,394	+ 5.6%
Acad. Dean	30,650	33,006	+ 7.7%	36,354	+10.1%	39,416	+ 8.4%	42,756	+ 8.5%
Dean Stud.	23,638	24,904	+ 5.4%	28,349	+13.8%	30,051	+ 6.0%	32,158	+ 7.0%
Registrar	16,652	18,458	+10.8%	19,757	+ 7.0%	22,041	+11.6%	24,323	+10.4%
Bus. Off.	25,276	27,273	+ 7.9%	30,122	+10.4%	32,575	+ 8.1%	35,180	+ 8.0%
Dir. Dev.	28,535	29,956	+ 5.0%	32,776	+ 9.4%	34,912	+ 6.5%	37,223	+ 6.6%
Pub. Rel.	18,588	21,027	+13.1%	22,146	+ 5.3%	26,230	+18.4%	27,258	+ 3.9%
Other	21,191	22,799	+ 7.6%	24,919	+ 9.3%	27,348	+ 9.7%	29,106	+ 6.4%
All Avg.	26,352	28,508	+ 8.2%	30,986	+ 8.7%	34,119	+10.1%	36,664	+ 7.5%
Consumer Price Index Change			+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 3.1%		- 4.5%		- 0.6%		+ 1.0%

Other Schools

	1978-79	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$29,348	\$31,838	+ 8.5%	\$32,406	+ 1.8%	\$34,006	+ 4.9%	\$39,417	+15.9%
Ass't. Adm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,891	-
Acad. Dean	23,424	23,008	- 1.8%	27,618	+20.0%	28,501	+ 3.2%	29,288	+ 2.8%
Dean Stud.	-	30,245	-	21,848	-27.8%	20,496	- 6.2%	26,549	+29.5%
Registrar	16,314	16,799	+ 3.0%	19,408	+15.5%	22,337	+15.1%	24,634	+10.3%
Bus. Off.	16,672	16,309	- 2.2%	19,176	+17.6%	23,076	+20.3%	25,766	+11.7%
Dir. Dev.	17,698	19,880	+12.3%	29,665	+49.2%	32,933	+11.0%	31,005	- 5.9%
Pub. Rel.	17,560	15,774	-10.2%	-	-	-	-	22,257	-
Other	19,160	19,225	+ 0.3%	19,837	+ 3.2%	21,087	+ 6.3%	24,574	+16.5%
All Avg.	22,408	23,874	+ 6.5%	25,683	+ 7.6%	27,041	+ 5.3%	29,420	+ 8.8%
Consumer Price Index Change			+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 4.8%		- 5.6%		- 5.4%		+ 2.3%

schools have received a +59.6% increase in total compensation. During that same period the cost of living grew by +70.8%, for a cumulative loss of -11.2%. This emphasizes the importance of viewing compensation growth alongside the cost of living. Thus, although the results are positive this year, one must set that fact into

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	\$23,521	\$24,919	\$26,776	\$29,040	\$31,701	\$34,647	\$37,544
Assoc.	20,171	21,469	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885
Ass't.	17,433	18,637	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203
Instr.	16,558	17,210	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906
All Avg.	21,602	22,899	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	+ 5.9%	+ 7.5%	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%
Assoc.	+ 6.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%
Ass't.	+ 6.9%	+ 5.6%	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%
Instr.	+ 3.9%	+ 2.7%	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%
All Avg.	+ 6.0%	+ 6.6%	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%
Con.Price Index Chg.	+ 6.7%	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	- 0.8%	- 0.2%	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%
Assoc.	- 0.3%	- 1.4%	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%
Ass't.	+ 0.2%	- 2.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0
Instr.	- 2.8%	- 5.0%	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%
All Avg.	- 0.7%	- 1.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	\$18,623	\$19,511	\$20,131	\$21,846	\$25,908	\$28,918	\$31,121
Assoc.	17,870	18,058	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084
Ass't.	15,523	16,211	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140
Instr.	14,710	10,935	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985
All Avg.	17,670	17,983	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	+ 4.8%	+ 3.2%	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%
Assoc.	+ 1.1%	+18.6%	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%
Ass't.	+ 4.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%
Instr.	-25.7%	+23.4%	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%
All Avg.	+ 1.8%	+ 7.3%	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%
Con.Price Index Chg.	+ 6.7%	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Prof.	- 1.9%	- 4.5%	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%
Assoc.	- 5.6%	+10.9%	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%
Ass't.	- 3.3%	- 0.9%	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%
Instr.	-32.4%	+15.7%	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%
All Avg.	- 4.9%	- 0.4%	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%

perspective across several years. The tables in the text have been designed to do this clearly. Tables 29 and 32 for accredited and nonaccredited schools provide the dollar amounts for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 report the percentage of change. And Tables 31 and 34 adjust these to reflect the impact of the Consumer Price Index. Full details may be found in the appendices.

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the information for library staff. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV, including the distribution for each position. These results are much the same as for the other professional employees.

TABLE 35
TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	\$16,828	\$18,129	+ 7.7%	\$19,863	+ 9.6%	\$21,711	+ 9.3%	\$23,425	+ 7.9%
Other Schools	11,490	13,069	+13.7%	14,161	+ 8.4%	15,920	+12.4%	18,197	+14.3%
C.P.I. Change			+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%

Summary

Table 36 provides all of these data in summary form since 1969-70, the year that the first Fact Book was published. In that thirteen year span the cost of living has risen +165.0%, and no category of professional staff comes close to matching it. Faculty and library staff in accredited schools are the best. Administrators in accredited institutions and library staff in unaccredited schools have the least

TABLE 36

THIRTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1982-83	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$36,664	+129.6%
Other Schools	12,314	29,420	+138.9%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$34,155	+140.4%
Other Schools	11,692	28,242	+141.5%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$23,425	+141.8%
Other Schools	7,926	18,197	+129.6%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1982			+165.0%

enviable compensation record, more than thirty-five percent behind the consumer price index.

Table 37 reports parallel information for the last five years. Once again no category equals the cost of living rise. Faculty and library staff in the unaccredited schools have come the closest to matching inflation, with administrators in those same institutions experiencing the greatest loss. All three categories of professional employees in the accredited schools fall in between these extremes.

TABLE 37

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1982-83	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$24,991	\$36,664	+ 46.7%
Other Schools	21,263	29,420	+ 38.4%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$22,899	\$34,155	+ 49.2%
Other Schools	17,983	28,242	+ 57.0%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,577	\$23,425	+ 50.4%
Other Schools	11,623	18,197	+ 56.6%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1977 to July 1982			+ 60.0%

FINANCES - REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the 1981-82 year. These are available in the appendices. Please note that two sets of tables are supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted above, student data have been provided on both a head count and full-time equivalent basis. Hence two sets of tables are needed. AA-1 through JJ-1 indicate per student costs on the head count basis: AA-2 to JJ-2 are full-time equivalency. In some instances where there are large numbers of part-time students these cost calculations are sharply different. This is the second year that both sets of student cost data have been supplied. The tables in the successive Fact Books are fully parallel and may be used together to make comparisons.

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data for each successive year. Included are the total revenues and expenditures (educational/general, student aid, and auxiliary enterprises). It is apparent there that 1970-71 was the worst year in the Association's institutions. The deficit reached more than five million dollars. The following year a turnaround began, and it has quite steadily continued. By 1975-76 the deficits had been eliminated, and a slowly but regularly increasing surplus has resulted. Last year (1981-82) this reached almost ten million dollars.

The casual reader might well misunderstand the import of this situation, since it obviously is a quite significant sum. It must be set in perspective. The \$9,865,000 cumulative total is only \$51,114 per school, or \$195 per student

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA

(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000

enrolled. When viewed in this way it should be apparent that the amounts involved are really quite modest. It actually required \$6,591 to educate each seminary student last year, making the "surplus" less than three percent of that cost. Thus, any temptation to interpret Table 38 as implying that all financial needs are solved for seminaries would be unwarranted. Furthermore, one must keep in mind the salary data reported in the previous chapter. Virtually all of this "surplus" can

readily be explained in relation to compensation deficiencies. If salaries had kept pace with inflation during the last several years there would be no surplus at all. In fact, a substantial deficit situation would prevail. When one adds the tendency to defer maintenance, well known across higher education, the surplus is more adequately understood. The surplus is a reality, but it has been achieved at considerable cost.

The discerning reader will also be interested in the reasons for the substantial increase in the surplus this year. Much of it is easily explained. Auxiliary enterprises (dormitories, food service, bookstores, etc.) have presented seminaries with financial problems for some time. Every year they cost more to operate than the fees received cover. In 1981-82 this situation was reversed. The 1980-81 data produced an auxiliary deficit of \$1,419,000, which had to be subsidized by general revenues. But last year a surplus of \$1,558,000 was reported, for a net change in the total financial situation of almost three million dollars. Thus, most of the explanation rests here. To state it in per student terms, during 1980-81 each student paid \$28.60 less than the actual cost of providing these auxiliary services. In 1981-82 the average person paid \$30.82 more than the cost. For the first time in several years these auxiliary enterprises were not a financial drain on general revenues. And this fact is the major reason for the large increase in the cumulative financial situation found in Table 38.

Table 39 examines these data from another perspective, the per student sums distributed across each of the educational and general income/expenditure categories for each of the last three years. The data also separate the accredited and "other" groups of schools. The general rate of increase noted in Table 38 is

TABLE 39

CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$1,667	\$1,879	\$1,898	\$1,747	\$2,091	\$2,035
Endowment	1,224	488	1,407	509	1,616	648
Gifts/Grants	2,349	2,747	2,556	3,258	2,921	3,084
Contrib. Serv.	223	581	221	596	233	780
Other	431	485	490	347	480	460
Total	\$5,894	\$6,180	\$6,572	\$6,457	\$7,342	\$7,006
% Change	+10.8%	+21.5%	+11.5%	+ 4.5%	+11.7%	+ 8.5%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$1,637	\$1,852	\$1,851	\$2,059	\$2,050	\$2,323
Instruction	2,513	2,376	2,764	2,573	3,104	2,976
Library	539	514	565	549	634	712
Mainten./Oper.	835	752	949	1,062	1,071	928
Total	\$5,524	\$5,494	\$6,130	\$6,242	\$6,859	6,939
% Change	+10.9%	+14.7%	+11.0%	+13.6%	+11.9%	+11.2%

reflected here also. Annually both revenues and expenditures per student have risen in accredited schools within the narrow range from ten to twelve percent. The data for the "other" group of member schools are less consistent. Here the fluctuations are more volatile, especially for revenues. The range of expenditures has been increasing at a more uniform rate.

Sources of Revenue

Table 40 compares various distributions of seminaries with respect to sources of revenue. Data for 1980-81 and 1981-82 are presented in parallel columns. This information comes from Tables AA-2 and CC-2 in the appendices. The variations among institutions are demonstrated by tuition ratios. While both accredited and

nonaccredited schools receive similar proportions of revenue (28% and 29%, respectively last year) from tuition, this does not prevail in other groups of schools of theology. The larger seminaries receive twice the proportion of income that the

TABLE 40
DIFFERING SOURCES OF REVENUES: SELECTED GROUPS OF SCHOOLS

	Tuition		Endowment		Gifts/ Grants		Contrib. Services		Other	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
Accredited	29%	28%	21%	22%	39%	40%	3%	3%	7%	7%
Other	27%	29%	8%	9%	50%	44%	9%	11%	5%	7%
<u>Students:</u>										
50 and under	13%	18%	23%	21%	36%	37%	21%	16%	7%	8%
51-150	23	22	20	21	38	40	9	10	10	7
151-300	25	25	23	25	41	40	4	4	6	6
301-500	36	37	22	22	33	35	2	1	7	5
over 500	33	32	16	17	45	43	0	0	7	7
<u>Denominations:</u>										
Amer. Baptist	23%	21%	29%	28%	37%	40%	0%	0%	11%	10%
So. Baptist	16	16	13	13	66	64	0	0	5	7
Christian	28	25	31	33	36	38	0	0	4	4
Lutheran	16	18	13	13	52	62	0	0	18	7
Un. Methodist	33	35	20	19	37	37	0	0	10	8
Un. Presby.	23	21	45	43	28	28	0	0	9	5
Presby.U.S.	17	18	44	46	30	29	0	0	4	9
Episcopal	26	20	41	41	26	32	0	0	6	7
Rom.Cath.,U.S.	27	27	15	18	30	29	19	20	9	6
United Church	30	31	27	26	39	38	0	1	4	3
Interdenom.	46	45	23	23	24	26	0	0	6	6
Rom.Cath.-Canada	19	19	7	7	37	40	33	30	4	4
United Canada	13	13	32	32	37	40	11	11	8	5

smallest group does. And the denominational range is from a low of but 13% in United Church of Canada to 45% in the interdenominational group. Endowment ratios present contrasting comparisons. The lowest ratio is 7% for Roman Catholic-Canada institutions to 46% for the Presbyterian Church-United States category. Gifts/grants reveal similar variations, ranging from 28% in United Presbyterian

institutions to 64% for the Southern Baptist group. Regional variations can be found in Table DD-2.

Patterns of Expenditure

These data are available in Tables FF-2 through JJ-2. While the variations here are not as great as noted for revenue categories, yet there are some differences. Administrative ratios vary from 21% (Southern Baptist) to 41% (primarily black institutions). Instructional costs are similar in their patterns. Library support ranges from 6% to 12%. Other examples of these variations can be found in the tables.

APPENDICES

TABLE A
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
Affiliation	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
I=Non-Member	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
Racial Character		United Presbyterian
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1981	Enrollment 1982	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
American Baptist Seminary of the West	141	150	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	160	183	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	473	453	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	55	78	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	750	722	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	418	446	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Atlantic School of Theology	138	163	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	163	175	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.
Bangor Theological Seminary	104	86	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	139	121	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	461	493	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	526	444	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	213	247	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	185	210	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	666	749	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	295	331	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	307	298	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	126	148	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	153	146	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ the King Seminary	116	106	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christ Seminary - Seminex	213	227	I	I	W	Pl.	Inter/Nondenom.
Christian Theological Seminary	335	377	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Claremont) School of Theology	86	103	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
	320	418	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	214	220	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Theological Seminary	378	444	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	762	735	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	581	553	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
DeAndreis Seminary	38	31	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	415	480	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales Hall School of Theology	24	23	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	28	35	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	85	69	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	691	651	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	407	413	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	104	76	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	299	334	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	179	204	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	216	223	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	152	148	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	119	142	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	85	82	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	78	84	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	142	136	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	141	140	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,536	2,728	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	350	363	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
General Theological Seminary	216	181	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	628	638	I	I	W	Far West	So. Baptist

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
	Southwest/Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Presbyterian
W=Primarily White		Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1981	Enrollment 1982	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	668	831	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	147	140	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	376	374	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	94	97	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	376	393	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	94	86	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	161	151	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	47	46	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Iliff School of Theology	356	339	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	205	177	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	269	302	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	216	154	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	103	86	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	116	115	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	227	242	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	137	140	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	244	249	I	C	W	S.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	858	841	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	293	308	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	L.C.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	275	275	I	C	W	M.E.	LC.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	221	234	I	I	W	M.E.	L.C.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	107	116	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	158	177	I	I	W	S.E.	L.C.A.
Mary Immaculate Seminary	62	37	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	223	176	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	601	567	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	128	131	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	64	86	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	35	36	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	160	158	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	79	89	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	132	129	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	261	243	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	442	425	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	78	75	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	53	58	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	56	50	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West	82	94	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	79	73	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	495	464	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	104	110	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,233	1,503	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	211	247	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	145	137	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	201	217	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist
North Park Theological Seminary	137	142	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	77	81	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Presbyterian
W=Primarily White		Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1981	Enrollment 1982	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Oblate College (D.C.)	16	26	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	76	77	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	213	229	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	200	182	I	C	W	Far West	L.C.A.
Pacific School of Religion	209	217	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Perkins School of Theology	436	437	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	129	133	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	315	370	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	98	96	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	115	97	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
Princeton Theological Seminary	847	888	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	324	276	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	121	140	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	101	92	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	58	58	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	41	57	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	190	170	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	87	81	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	185	209	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	104	110	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	111	121	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Divinity	133	148	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	73	76	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	143	178	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	67	72	I	I	E	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	432	515	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinard School of Theology	149	148	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	87	87	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	202	216	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	105	86	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Thomas Seminary	105	114	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	82	75	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
San Francisco Theological Seminary	1,018	971	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	77	97	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	278	204	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	367	388	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,086	1,109	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,072	2,141	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,837	3,854	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	52	52	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Talbot Theological Seminary	683	748	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	119	126	U	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	896	891	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	292	305	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
			I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE A
(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u> U=Integral I=Independent	<u>Region</u> Canada New England Mid East Great Lakes Plains Southeast Southwest/ Mountain Far West	<u>Denomination</u> Roman Catholic-Canada United Canada American Baptist Southern Baptist Christian Church Lutheran Church in America United Methodist Presbyterian U.S. United Presbyterian Episcopal Roman Catholic-U.S. United Church of Christ Inter/Nondenominational Other
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u> C=Member I=Non-Member		
<u>Racial Character</u> B=Primarily Black W=Primarily White		

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1981 1982		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	401	376	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	250	261	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
United Theological Seminary	287	278	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	213	246	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	280	266	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	183	189	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	146	148	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	297	298	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	123	110	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	132	120	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	263	286	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	205	218	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	91	96	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	238	250	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Washington Theological Union	279	309	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	89	114	I	I	W	Can.	L.C.A.
Wesley Theological Seminary	320	333	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	201	205	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	130	122	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston College School of Theology	190	210	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	66	98	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	477	479	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College	100	126	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	167	153	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	83	69	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	49	44	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	50	52	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Anthony-on-Hudson	39	26	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	50	51	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul	99	103	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

Associate Members

Alliance Theological Seminary	178	211	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
American Christian Theological Seminary	67	42	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Assemblies of God Graduate School	-	206	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	36	48	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological College	-	130	I	I	W	Can.	Other

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
<u>Affiliation</u>	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
I=Non-Member	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
<u>Racial Character</u>		United Presbyterian
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

ASSOCIATE

	Enrollment		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1981	1982	sity				
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	170	215	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	307	313	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Evangelical School of Theology	63	63	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	185	217	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	169	151	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	-	169	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Newman Theological College	153	121	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Payne Theological Seminary	30	34	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	121	99	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Regent College	400	358	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Andrew's College	40	42	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Peter's Seminary	92	76	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	43	52	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	77	101	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Scarritt College	-	91	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Swedenborg School of Religion	17	14	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	82	102	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
University of Dallas Department of Theology	49	58	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	34	39	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	88	123	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	32	34	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1
ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS
1956 - 1982

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1982. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Am. Bapt. of West ¹	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	150
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	183
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	453
Aquinas			'66-189	197	137	154	111	78
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	722
Ashland			'66- 41	43	111	239	378	466
Atlantic ²	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	163
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	175
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	86
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	121
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	493
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	444
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	247
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	210
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	749
Cath. Theol. Union				'69-119	145	197	260	331
Catholic Univ.				'71-213	224	232	323	298
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	148
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	146

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Christ the King					'75-121	113	121	106
Christ Sem.-Seminex					'75-388	336	204	227
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	337
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	103
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	418
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer ³	234	268	323	301	224	183	211	220
Columbia (GA)	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	444
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	735
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	553
DeAndreis					'73- 51	52	30	31
Denver Conserv. Bapt.		'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	480
DeSales					32	60	24	23
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	35
Dominican School (CA)					'73- 43	52	73	69
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	651
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	413
Earlham				'69- 46	55	60	91	76
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	334
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	204
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	223
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102	109	144	151	148
Episc. Div. Sch. ⁴	195	192	203	219	185	165	119	142
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	82
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	84
Evang. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	136
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	140

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Fuller ⁵	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,728
Garrett-Evangelical ⁶	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	363
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	181
Golden Gate	264	308	257	294	278	395	587	638
Gordon-Conwell ⁷	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	831
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	140
G.T.U.		'67-116		135	251	314	363	374
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	97
Harvard	194	246	251	306	335	419	386	393
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	86
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	151
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	46
Iliff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	339
Immac. Conc. (NJ)			'70-155		150	204	193	177
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	302
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	154
Kenrick			'71-104		118	124	131	86
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	115
Lancaster	89	121	103	124	117	223	239	242
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	140
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	249
Luther Northwestern ⁸	562	542	560	723	711	760	880	841
Lutheran (Chicago) ⁹	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	308
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	181	214	172	203	202	247	244	275
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	234
Lutheran (Sask.)		'66- 30		31	69	68	103	116

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	177
Mary Immaculate				'69- 53	56	62	42	37
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	176
McCormick	278	292	208	240	172	526	618	567
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	131
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	86
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	36
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	158
Mennonite Bibl.		54	57	40	49	68	70	89
Mennonite Brethren				'70- 49	64	99	141	129
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	243
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	425
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	75
Mount Angel				'70- 38	36	50	52	58
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	50
Mt. St. Mary's				'69-191	128	165	65	94
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	73
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	464
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	110
New Orleans	461	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,503
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	247
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	137
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	217
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	142
Notre Dame (LA)				117	185	87	67	81
Oblate (D.C.)					40	20	15	26

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	77
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	229
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	98	136	179	182
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	217
Perkins	366	379	328	390	351	459	438	437
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	133
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	370
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	96
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	97
Princeton	463	422	506	640	627	857	810	888
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	276
Regis				86	104	73	88	140
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	92
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	58
St. Bernard's				124	111	118	79	57
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	170
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	81
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	209
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	110
St. John's (MA)				205	172	144	100	121
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	148
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	76
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	179	150	136	178
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	72
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	515

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
St. Meinrad			'67-152	104	160	169	162	148
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	87
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	216
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	86
St. Thomas				68	87	104	125	114
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	75
San Francisco	294	211	283	423	587	903	962	971
Seabury-Western	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	97
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	204
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	388
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,109
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,141
Southwestern Bapt.	1,213	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	3,854
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	52
Talbot				160	241	544	720	748
Toronto ¹⁰						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	126
Trinity Evang.			'66-310	434	525	632	833	891
Trinity Lutheran ¹¹	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	305
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	376
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	261
United (OH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	278
United (MN)		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	246
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	266
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	226	86	148	203	189
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)					'74-91	180	131	148

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	298
Univ. South ¹²	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	110
Vancouver ¹³	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	120
Vanderbilt	214	168	154	256	270	362	293	286
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	218
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	96
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	250
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	309
Waterloo Lutheran			32	38	55	72	93	114
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	333
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	205
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	122
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	210
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	98
Yale/Berkeley ¹⁴	531	506	481	537	427	501	473	479

FOOTNOTES

- ¹ Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.
- ² Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.
- ³ Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- ⁴ Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- ⁵ Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.
- ⁶ Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.
- ⁷ The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

⁸ Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

⁹ Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

¹⁰ The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.

¹¹ Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

¹² In 1981 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

¹³ Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

¹⁴ Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Acadia		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	126
Covenant							160	153
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	69
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	44
Pope John XXIII ¹			'69-53	74	50	52		52
St. Anthony						'78- 47	41	26
St. Vincent (PA)			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	51
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	103

Associate Members

Alliance						'79- 99	150	211
American Christian						'78-197	100	42
Assemblies of God Graduate School ²								'82-206
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46		48
Canadian Theological College ²								'82-130
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	215

Associate Members (Cont.)

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1982</u>
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	313
Evangelical (PA)				'70-43	41	69	80	63
Liberty Baptist							'81-185	217
Lincoln Christian ²				'71-160	139	195	175	151
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)								'82-169
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	121
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	34
Queen's	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	99
Regent						'78-109	362	358
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	42
St. Peter's					'74- 59	74	95	76
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	52
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	101
Scarritt College ²								'82- 91
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	14
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	102
Univ. Dallas					'74- 45	110	73	58
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	39
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	123
Winebrenner		'66- 25	24	23	46	28	34	

FOOTNOTE

¹ This institution received initial accreditation January 1983. In this edition of the Fact Book, its data from fall 1982 reports are included with the candidate status group.

² This institution became an ATS member during 1982. Since its enrollment data were not included in the 1981-82 Fact Book, the revenue/expenditures tables (AA-MM) exclude its data.

TABLE B-2

ENROLLMENT BY INDIVIDUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1981 and Fall 1982 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education; MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools				
American Baptist Seminary of the West		Asbury Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		
			1981 (FTE)	
			1982 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (20)	24 (16)	104 (82)	90 (73)
M.Div.	68 (62)	80 (72)	612 (516)	585 (491)
D.Min/In-min.	25 (13)	28 (3)	26 (13)	31 (16)
Non-degree	20 (14)	18 (10)	8 (4)	16 (8)
Total	141 (109)	150 (101)	750 (615)	722 (588)
Anderson School of Theology		Ashland Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		
			1981	
			1982	
M.R.E.	18 (14)	15 (11)	175 (120)	206 (143)
MAR/MTS/MA	45 (36)	51 (30)	194 (166)	192 (168)
M.Div.	86 (76)	111 (98)	19 (9)	15 (7)
Non-degree	11 (3)	6 (2)	30 (18)	33 (17)
Total	160 (129)	183 (141)	418 (313)	446 (335)
Andover Newton Theological School		Atlantic School of Theology		
	1981	1982		
			1981	
			1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (7)	7 (3)	26 (16)	25 (14)
M.Div.	249 (206)	252 (205)	0 (0)	5 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	139 (62)	128 (51)	62 (62)	68 (65)
Non-degree	34 (13)	34 (13)	44 (21)	56 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (1)	4 (3)	6 (4)	9 (4)
Ph.D.	32 (17)	27 (16)		
Interns	5 (0)	1 (1)		
Total	473 (306)	453 (292)	138 (103)	163 (98)
Aquinas Institute of Theology		Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		
			1981	
			1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	8 (5)	72 (72)	63 (63)
M.Div.	25 (24)	34 (31)	71 (26)	87 (29)
D.Min/In-min.	11 (4)	5 (1)	15 (8)	21 (15)
Non-degree	2 (1)	20 (8)	2 (2)	2 (2)
M.A./M.S.	3 (2)	1 (0)	3 (0)	2 (0)
Ph.D.	8 (3)	7 (1)		
Interns	0 (0)	3 (2)		
Total	55 (39)	78 (48)	163 (108)	175 (109)

Bangor Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.Div.	46 (44)	43 (39)
Non-degree	58 (53)	43 (40)
Total	104 (97)	86 (79)

Bethany Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (15)	20 (17)
M.Div.	78 (65)	76 (67)
D.Min/In-min.	20 (7)	19 (6)
Non-degree	14 (5)	4 (1)
Interns	4 (4)	2 (2)
Total	139 (96)	121 (93)

Bethel Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	43 (36)	55 (39)
MAR/MTS/MA	55 (33)	63 (41)
M.Div.	264 (209)	275 (211)
D.Min/In-min.	45 (15)	43 (14)
Non-degree	40 (18)	38 (16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (7)	19 (9)
Total	461 (318)	493 (330)

Boston University School of Theology		
	1981	1982
M.Ch.Mus.	8 (6)	10 (5)
MAR/MTS/MA	41 (32)	24 (18)
M.Div.	162 (148)	146 (135)
D.Min/In-seq.	18 (2)	10 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	112 (29)	95 (29)
Non-degree	24 (8)	26 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (4)	9 (8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	16 (12)	16 (8)
Ph.D.	138 (72)	108 (71)
Total	526 (313)	444 (284)

Brite Divinity School		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	8 (7)	6 (3)
M.Div.	143 (122)	172 (149)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (21)	47 (23)
Non-degree	13 (6)	18 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	4 (3)
Total	213 (161)	247 (183)

Calvin Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	17 (14)	18 (15)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	6 (5)
M.Div.	104 (98)	105 (102)
Non-degree	24 (15)	41 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (13)	19 (15)
Interns	18 (18)	21 (21)
Total	185 (162)	210 (179)

Candler School of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	25 (17)	31 (22)
M.Div.	403 (374)	446 (399)
D.Min/In-seq.	21 (14)	20 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	89 (32)	120 (43)
Non-degree	24 (12)	26 (13)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12 (5)	13 (5)
Ph.D.	91 (64)	93 (80)
Total	666 (519)	749 (570)

Catholic Theological Union		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (32)	42 (31)
M.Div.	188 (174)	202 (165)
Non-degree	49 (26)	87 (58)
Interns	15 (15)	0 (0)
Total	295 (247)	331 (254)

Catholic University Department of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	88 (85)	63 (52)
S.T.B.	19 (19)	25 (24)
M.Div.	47 (45)	59 (58)
D.Min/In-seq.	4 (2)	5 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (17)	36 (12)
Non-degree	31 (14)	20 (12)
S.T.L.	11 (11)	16 (16)
S.T.D.	23 (11)	22 (18)
Ph.D.	51 (30)	52 (44)
Total	307 (234)	298 (238)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (10)	19 (11)
M.Div.	95 (69)	114 (81)
Non-degree	13 (6)	15 (4)
Total	126 (85)	148 (96)

Chicago Theological Seminary			Claremont School of Theology		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (1)	4 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	35 (17)	33 (22)
M.Div.	73 (68)	79 (69)	M.Div.	93 (71)	101 (80)
D.Min/In-seq.	9 (9)	1 (1)	Nondeg.preord.	15 (6)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	45 (29)	44 (19)	D.Min/In-seq.	49 (28)	57 (35)
Non-degree	14 (9)	8 (3)	D.Min/In-min.	56 (19)	56 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	1 (1)	Non-degree	9 (3)	21 (10)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (2)	6 (1)	M.A./M.S.	10 (6)	9 (9)
Interns	4 (0)	3 (3)	Ph.D.	49 (31)	135 (37)
Total	153 (118)	146 (100)	Interns	4 (2)	6 (3)
			Total	320 (183)	418 (210)

Christ Seminary-Seminex			Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (5)	6 (5)	MAR/MTS/MA	10 (6)	8 (4)
M.Div.	82 (65)	67 (57)	M.Div.	124 (106)	126 (111)
D.Min/In-seq.	1 (1)	4 (2)	D.Min/In-min.	31 (14)	45 (19)
D.Min/In-min.	41 (14)	60 (22)	Non-degree	49 (20)	41 (16)
Non-degree	33 (16)	19 (13)	Total	214 (146)	220 (150)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (10)	34 (16)			
Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (8)	12 (10)			
Interns	16 (16)	25 (25)			
Total	213 (135)	227 (150)			

Christ the King Seminary			Columbia Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.Div.	104 (104)	102 (102)	MAR/MTS/MA	25 (19)	30 (15)
M.A./M.S.	12 (12)	4 (4)	M.Div.	144 (135)	140 (125)
Total	116 (116)	106 (106)	D.Min/In-seq.	18 (13)	18 (18)

Christian Theological Seminary			Concordia Seminary (MO)		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	51 (30)	46 (25)	MAR/MTS/MA	10 (10)	15 (14)
M.Div.	109 (97)	124 (111)	M.Div.	439 (448)	418 (421)
D.Min/In-min.	55 (28)	104 (34)	Non-degree	57 (42)	52 (35)
Non-degree	104 (19)	88 (22)	S.T.M./Th.M.	72 (41)	72 (34)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (14)	15 (13)	Th.D./S.T.D.	23 (12)	21 (9)
Total	335 (188)	377 (205)	Interns	161 (161)	157 (157)
			Total	762 (714)	735 (670)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific			Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (4)	3 (2)	MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	3 (3)
M.Div.	64 (62)	75 (73)	M.Div.	346 (338)	305 (305)
Non-degree	11 (8)	19 (13)	D.Min/In-min.	18 (18)	12 (5)
Interns	4 (4)	6 (6)	Non-degree	86 (77)	90 (63)
Total	86 (78)	103 (94)	S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	11 (4)
			Interns	122 (122)	132 (132)
			Total	581 (560)	553 (512)

DeAndreis Seminary			
	1981	1982	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
M.Div.	34 (34)	24 (23)	
M.A./M.S.	4 (4)	7 (3)	
Total	38 (38)	31 (26)	

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	118 (72)	124 (78)	
M.Div.	212 (159)	229 (174)	
D.Min/In-min.	53 (17)	52 (17)	
Non-degree	32 (13)	75 (25)	
Total	415 (261)	480 (294)	

DeSales School of Theology			
	1981	1982	
M.A.	21 (21)	17 (16)	
Non-degree	3 (1)	6 (1)	
Total	24 (22)	23 (17)	

Dominican House of Studies (DC)			
	1981	1982	
B.D./S.T.B.	13 (13)	17 (17)	
Nondeg.preord.	1 (1)	1 (1)	
Non-degree	6 (6)	8 (8)	
S.T.L.	8 (8)	9 (9)	
Total	28 (28)	35 (35)	

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (15)	17 (13)	
M.Div.	50 (48)	47 (43)	
Non-degree	14 (11)	5 (3)	
Total	85 (74)	69 (59)	

Drew University Theological School			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	18 (11)	
M.Div.	172 (151)	152 (140)	
D.Min/In-min.	377 (131)	349 (90)	
Non-degree	20 (8)	15 (7)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (5)	9 (5)	
M.A./M.S.	14 (10)	10 (6)	
Ph.D.	85 (69)	95 (77)	
Interns	0 (0)	3 (3)	
Total	691 (385)	651 (339)	

Duke University Divinity School			
	1981	1982	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
M.R.E.	5 (5)	6 (5)	
M.Div.	316 (281)	323 (286)	
Non-degree	28 (13)	18 (7)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	11 (8)	
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	4 (3)	
Ph.D.	51 (32)	51 (28)	
Total	407 (336)	413 (337)	

Earlham School of Religion			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (9)	16 (9)	
M.Div.	76 (61)	49 (40)	
Non-degree	13 (7)	11 (9)	
Total	104 (77)	76 (58)	

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	32 (23)	24 (17)	
M.Div.	119 (107)	124 (115)	
D.Min/In-min.	120 (52)	130 (54)	
Non-degree	28 (11)	56 (24)	
Total	299 (193)	334 (210)	

Eden Theological Seminary			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (5)	11 (8)	
M.Div.	102 (94)	91 (78)	
D.Min/In-min.	38 (30)	68 (34)	
Non-degree	24 (11)	26 (8)	
Interns	10 (10)	8 (8)	
Total	179 (150)	204 (136)	

Emmanuel College of Victoria University			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	12 (9)	10 (7)	
M.Div.	122 (117)	126 (119)	
D.Min/In-min.	5 (2)	7 (2)	
Non-degree	30 (17)	33 (20)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	25 (10)	26 (10)	
Th.D./S.T.D.	10 (10)	11 (11)	
Ph.D.	0 (0)	1 (1)	
Interns	12 (2)	9 (9)	
Total	216 (167)	223 (179)	

Emmanuel School of Religion			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	1 (0)	0 (0)	
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (18)	32 (18)	
M.Div.	112 (66)	103 (57)	
Non-degree	8 (3)	13 (4)	
Total	152 (87)	148 (79)	

Episcopal Divinity School		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (5)	11 (8)
M.Div.	94 (87)	103 (96)
D.Min/In-min.	5 (2)	7 (2)
Non-degree	10 (5)	21 (11)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	119 (102)	142 (117)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (6)	10 (7)
M.Div.	63 (59)	58 (56)
Non-degree	13 (11)	14 (10)
Total	85 (76)	82 (73)

Erskine Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.Div.	68 (48)	74 (68)
Non-degree	10 (3)	10 (5)
Total	78 (51)	84 (73)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	49 (21)	53 (28)
M.Div.	89 (68)	77 (67)
Non-degree	4 (1)	6 (1)
Total	142 (90)	136 (96)

Franciscan School of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (24)	23 (17)
M.Div.	48 (45)	59 (54)
Non-degree	65 (51)	58 (40)
Total	141 (120)	140 (111)

Fuller Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	727 (335)	736 (297)
M.Div.	546 (386)	615 (383)
D.Min/In-min.	523 (174)	693 (229)
Non-degree	450 (197)	382 (143)
S.T.M./Th.M.	45 (42)	47 (31)
D.Miss.	7 (8)	14 (16)
Ph.D.	225 (181)	231 (189)
Interns	13 (13)	10 (10)
Total	2536 (1336)	2728 (1298)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	9 (9)	12 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (15)	12 (11)
M.Div.	226 (221)	248 (235)
D.Min/In-min.	26 (13)	24 (12)
Non-degree	9 (3)	4 (2)
Ph.D.	46 (28)	47 (31)
Interns	17 (17)	16 (16)
Total	350 (306)	363 (319)

General Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (8)	7 (7)
M.Div.	143 (143)	127 (126)
Nondeg.preord.	25 (7)	26 (9)
Non-degree	10 (9)	10 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (14)	6 (5)
Th.D./S.T.D.	4 (3)	4 (4)
Interns	4 (0)	1 (1)
Total	216 (184)	181 (162)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	74 (54)	81 (55)
M.Ch.Mus.	25 (25)	21 (19)
M.Div.	352 (309)	336 (242)
D.Min/In-min.	34 (11)	32 (16)
Non-degree	137 (89)	152 (71)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	6 (1)
Ph.D.	0 (0)	10 (6)
Total	628 (493)	638 (410)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	45 (37)	52 (33)
MAR/MTS/MA	101 (84)	101 (73)
M.Div.	482 (400)	455 (343)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	11 (5)
Non-degree	32 (27)	205 (75)
Interns	8 (6)	7 (7)
Total	668 (554)	831 (536)

Goshen Biblical Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (12)	5 (3)
M.Div.	79 (68)	85 (68)
Non-degree	52 (22)	46 (19)
Interns	4 (4)	4 (4)
Total	147 (106)	140 (94)

Graduate Theological Union			Iliff School of Theology		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	148 (143)	129 (126)	MAR/MTS/MA	35 (15)	50 (29)
Non-degree	17 (11)	25 (14)	M.Div.	217 (161)	193 (149)
M.A./M.S.	5 (3)	4 (4)	D.Min/In-min.	27 (2)	16 (5)
Th.D./S.T.D.	26 (26)	25 (25)	Non-degree	34 (16)	28 (13)
Ph.D.	180 (174)	191 (191)	Th.D./S.T.D.	14 (2)	9 (3)
Total	376 (357)	374 (360)	Ph.D.	29 (16)	43 (22)
Hartford Seminary			Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (8)	17 (9)	MAR/MTS/MA	32 (15)	30 (15)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (22)	65 (22)	M.Div.	133 (100)	116 (116)
Non-degree	12 (3)	15 (3)	Non-degree	40 (16)	31 (6)
Total	94 (33)	97 (34)	Total	205 (131)	177 (137)
Harvard Divinity School			Interdenominational Theological Center		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	128 (118)	129 (118)	M.R.E.	9 (9)	12 (11)
M.Div.	153 (148)	174 (164)	M.Div.	235 (228)	265 (256)
Non-degree	12 (8)	13 (7)	D.Min/In-min.	15 (10)	10 (3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (11)	8 (7)	Non-degree	7 (4)	10 (4)
Th.D./S.T.D.	65 (27)	69 (27)	Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	2 (1)
Interns	3 (0)	0 (0)	Interns	2 (0)	3 (1)
Total	376 (312)	393 (323)	Total	269 (252)	302 (276)
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology			Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (6)	8 (8)	M.Div.	86 (77)	83 (79)
M.Div.	82 (82)	67 (69)	D.Min/In-min.	49 (25)	0 (0)
Non-degree	6 (3)	11 (4)	Non-degree	65 (56)	64 (60)
Total	94 (91)	86 (81)	S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (14)	7 (5)
Howard University Divinity School			Kenrick Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	25 (24)	14 (11)	M.Div.	100 (100)	85 (85)
M.Div.	113 (104)	121 (118)	Non-degree	3 (3)	1 (1)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (21)	16 (11)	Total	103 (103)	86 (86)
Total	161 (149)	151 (140)	Knox College		
Huron College Faculty of Theology				1981	1982
	1981	1982	M.Div.	71 (65)	77 (67)
M.Div.	46 (36)	45 (35)	D.Min/In-min.	3 (1)	3 (1)
Non-degree	1 (1)	1 (1)	Non-degree	12 (7)	9 (4)
Total	47 (37)	46 (36)	S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (8)	16 (7)
			M.A./M.S.	3 (2)	3 (1)
			Th.D./S.T.D.	4 (4)	5 (4)
			Ph.D.	2 (1)	1 (0)
			Interns	2 (1)	1 (0)
			Total	116 (89)	115 (84)

Lancaster Theological Seminary

	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (11)	20 (12)
M.Div.	85 (76)	95 (78)
D.Min/In-min.	90 (33)	96 (24)
Non-degree	33 (15)	31 (12)
Total	227 (135)	242 (126)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	61 (60)	64 (62)
Non-degree	14 (3)	11 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (5)	9 (3)
Interns	24 (24)	31 (31)
Total	107 (92)	116 (102)

Lexington Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (1)	7 (6)
M.Div.	82 (82)	79 (69)
D.Min/In-min.	48 (24)	34 (17)
Non-degree	5 (2)	20 (8)
Total	137 (109)	140 (100)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
at Gettysburg

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (11)	10 (9)
M.Div.	151 (150)	150 (145)
D.Min/In-min.	22 (7)	23 (8)
Non-degree	20 (16)	21 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	36 (18)	34 (17)
Interns	34 (34)	37 (37)
Total	275 (236)	275 (228)

Louisville Presbyterian
Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	2 (2)
M.Div.	148 (133)	157 (171)
D.Min/In-min.	63 (32)	64 (32)
Non-degree	24 (10)	22 (11)
Interns	5 (5)	4 (4)
Total	244 (183)	249 (220)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
at Philadelphia

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (18)	28 (21)
M.Div.	109 (99)	117 (104)
D.Min/In-min.	15 (5)	17 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	42 (12)	42 (13)
Interns	28 (28)	30 (30)
Total	221 (162)	234 (173)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	62 (49)	60 (42)
M.Div.	509 (473)	485 (442)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (22)	70 (23)
Non-degree	43 (30)	39 (24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	23 (15)	18 (15)
Interns	156 (156)	169 (169)
Total	858 (745)	841 (715)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (9)	18 (14)
M.Div.	86 (81)	90 (81)
D.Min/In-min.	22 (7)	29 (10)
Non-degree	9 (4)	11 (4)
Interns	30 (30)	29 (29)
Total	158 (131)	177 (138)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (11)	15 (10)
M.Div.	120 (114)	126 (118)
D.Min/In-min.	56 (21)	60 (30)
Non-degree	17 (13)	17 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (10)	24 (17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	28 (24)	22 (19)
Interns	38 (38)	44 (44)
Total	293 (231)	308 (250)

Mary Immaculate Seminary

	1981	1982
M.Div.	35 (34)	23 (22)
Nondeg.preord.	5 (5)	1 (1)
Non-degree	0 (0)	1 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21 (9)	10 (6)
Interns	1 (1)	2 (2)
Total	62 (49)	37 (32)

Maryknoll School of Theology		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	49 (38)	48 (33)
M.Div.	52 (51)	69 (49)
Non-degree	95 (74)	57 (37)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	2 (1)
Interns	22 (22)	0 (0)
Total	223 (187)	176 (120)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (10)	11 (10)
M.Div.	42 (37)	54 (43)
Non-degree	26 (20)	22 (13)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)
Total	79 (67)	89 (68)

McCormick Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	13 (10)	12 (10)
M.Div.	135 (124)	133 (122)
D.Min/In-min.	432 (144)	384 (128)
Non-degree	11 (9)	29 (20)
Interns	10 (10)	9 (8)
Total	601 (297)	567 (288)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	50 (39)	33 (22)
M.Div.	64 (53)	77 (56)
Non-degree	18 (9)	19 (8)
Total	132 (101)	129 (86)

McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies		
	1981	1982
B.Th.	56 (44)	48 (38)
M.Div.	0 (0)	10 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (15)	47 (42)
M.A./M.S.	20 (19)	18 (15)
Ph.D.	35 (35)	8 (8)
Total	128 (113)	131 (113)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	18 (14)	19 (14)
M.Div.	214 (179)	204 (173)
D.Min/In-min.	26 (13)	13 (7)
Non-degree	3 (2)	7 (5)
Total	261 (208)	243 (199)

McMaster Divinity College		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	18 (7)	25 (7)
M.Div.	40 (28)	53 (34)
Nondeg.preord.	5 (4)	6 (4)
Non-degree	1 (1)	2 (1)
Total	64 (40)	86 (46)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	66 (61)	74 (63)
M.Div.	266 (224)	254 (206)
D.Min/In-min.	59 (30)	49 (25)
Non-degree	51 (36)	48 (31)
Total	442 (351)	425 (325)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School		
	1981	1982
M.Div.	3 (2)	8 (8)
D.Min/In-seq.	26 (16)	18 (15)
D.Min/In-min.	1 (0)	2 (1)
Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (1)
Interns	5 (5)	6 (6)
Total	35 (23)	36 (31)

Moravian Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (8)	20 (12)
M.Div.	43 (37)	41 (36)
Non-degree	17 (6)	12 (5)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)
Total	78 (51)	75 (55)

Memphis Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	12 (8)
M.Div.	131 (139)	133 (139)
Non-degree	19 (4)	13 (3)
Total	160 (151)	158 (150)

Mount Angel Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (19)	17 (17)
M.Div.	22 (22)	29 (29)
Nondeg.preord.	8 (8)	0 (0)
Non-degree	4 (1)	12 (6)
Total	53 (50)	58 (52)

Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	26 (16)	28 (27)
B.D./M.Div.	30 (30)	18 (18)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (1)
Total	56 (46)	50 (46)

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (9)	23 (19)
B.D./M.Div.	72 (72)	57 (57)
Non-degree	1 (1)	14 (6)
Total	82 (82)	94 (82)

Nashotah House		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	0 (0)
M.Div.	66 (66)	67 (67)
Non-degree	10 (10)	5 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	1 (1)
Total	79 (78)	73 (73)

Nazarene Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	55 (34)	59 (38)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	5 (4)
M.Div.	370 (278)	352 (254)
D.Min/In-min.	19 (9)	28 (14)
Non-degree	43 (22)	20 (9)
Total	495 (349)	464 (319)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (4)	16 (7)
M.Div.	81 (61)	85 (62)
Non-degree	11 (3)	5 (2)
Interns	2 (2)	4 (4)
Total	104 (70)	110 (75)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	194 (164)	200 (158)
M.Ch.Mus.	58 (52)	70 (55)
M.Div.	466 (417)	493 (430)
D.Min/In-min.	35 (18)	33 (17)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	18 (18)	23 (23)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	4 (4)	5 (5)
Non-degree	427 (195)	639 (266)
Th.D./S.T.D.	31 (31)	40 (40)
Total	1233 (899)	1503 (994)

New York Theological Seminary			
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	
M.R.E.	13 (7)	16 (8)	
MAR/MTS/MA	52 (26)	52 (24)	
M.Div.	67 (31)	81 (39)	
D.Min/In-min.	59 (30)	59 (29)	
Non-degree	2 (1)	4 (2)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (9)	35 (17)	
Total	211 (104)	247 (119)	

North American Baptist Seminary			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	27 (24)	25 (20)	
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	9 (8)	
M.Div.	78 (76)	65 (60)	
D.Min/In-min.	24 (8)	30 (10)	
Non-degree	9 (5)	8 (2)	
Total	145 (119)	137 (100)	

North Park Theological Seminary			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	7 (6)	9 (6)	
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	5 (4)	
M.Div.	91 (84)	83 (76)	
Nondeg.preord.	6 (5)	9 (8)	
Non-degree	7 (4)	6 (4)	
Interns	24 (24)	30 (30)	
Total	137 (125)	142 (128)	

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	14 (10)	10 (6)	
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (11)	26 (17)	
M.Div.	88 (62)	97 (69)	
D.Min/In-min.	40 (13)	29 (10)	
Non-degree	39 (16)	55 (26)	
Total	201 (112)	217 (128)	

Notre Dame Seminary			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	8 (4)	
Nondeg.preord.	7 (7)	8 (6)	
B.D./M.Div.	46 (44)	55 (48)	
Non-degree	17 (5)	10 (6)	
Total	77 (62)	81 (64)	

Oblate College (DC)			
	1981	1982	
Nondeg.preord.	2 (2)	2 (2)	
B.D./M.Div.	14 (14)	24 (24)	
Total	16 (16)	26 (26)	

Oblate School of Theology (TX)		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (16)	31 (15)
Nondeg. preord.	8 (7)	4 (4)
B.D./M.Div.	28 (25)	31 (26)
Non-degree	14 (1)	8 (4)
Interns	4 (3)	3 (3)
Total	76 (52)	77 (52)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (23)	20 (16)
M.Div.	168 (147)	171 (151)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (6)	26 (13)
Non-degree	7 (3)	12 (6)
Total	213 (179)	229 (186)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	3 (2)
M.Div.	87 (87)	83 (82)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (15)	42 (14)
Non-degree	21 (15)	16 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (6)	13 (5)
Interns	22 (22)	25 (25)
Total	200 (151)	182 (138)

Pacific School of Religion		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	41 (30)	38 (26)
M.Div.	110 (102)	117 (110)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (8)	23 (8)
Non-degree	25 (23)	32 (31)
Interns	10 (1)	7 (7)
Total	209 (164)	217 (182)

Perkins School of Theology		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	11 (9)	11 (8)
M.Ch.Mus.	39 (34)	30 (28)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	14 (10)
M.Div.	247 (190)	229 (178)
D.Min/In-seq.	5 (3)	8 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	30 (11)	44 (15)
Non-degree	13 (5)	8 (3)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	23 (23)	24 (24)
Interns	68 (68)	68 (68)
Total	436 (343)	437 (339)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.Div.	89 (78)	96 (79)
D.Min/In-min.	35 (18)	28 (14)
Non-degree	5 (2)	9 (3)
Total	129 (98)	133 (96)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (21)	25 (16)
M.Div.	134 (116)	162 (140)
D.Min/In-min.	103 (34)	136 (45)
Non-degree	23 (11)	14 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (3)	5 (5)
Ph.D.	24 (10)	27 (11)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	315 (195)	370 (223)

Pontifical College Josephinum		
	1981	1982
B.D./M.Div.	48 (48)	93 (93)
M.A./M.S.	50 (50)	3 (3)
Total	98 (98)	96 (96)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	110 (96)	96 (86)
Non-degree	5 (3)	1 (1)
Total	115 (99)	97 (87)

Princeton Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	42 (30)	46 (32)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	11 (9)
M.Div.	520 (511)	498 (488)
D.Min/In-min.	140 (35)	118 (30)
Non-degree	20 (13)	27 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	63 (46)	65 (50)
Ph.D.	35 (34)	96 (52)
Interns	20 (20)	27 (27)
Total	847 (695)	888 (693)

Reformed Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	90 (42)	23 (15)
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (20)	43 (31)
M.Div.	174 (172)	155 (144)
D.Min/In-min.	20 (7)	48 (16)
Non-degree	13 (8)	7 (7)
Total	324 (249)	276 (213)

Regis College			St. John's Provincial Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
B.D./S.T.B.	2 (2)	1 (0)	MAR/MTS/MA	40 (18)	39 (16)
M.Div.	30 (28)	56 (53)	B.D./M.Div.	82 (82)	82 (86)
D.Min/In-min.	1 (1)	0 (0)	Non-degree	63 (12)	88 (32)
Non-degree	44 (35)	38 (25)	Total	185 (112)	209 (134)
S.T.M./Th.M.	32 (24)	34 (25)	St. John's Seminary (CA)		
M.A./M.S.	2 (2)	1 (1)		1981	1982
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (5)	6 (6)	Nondeg.preord.	8 (8)	11 (11)
Ph.D.	5 (4)	4 (3)	B.D./M.Div.	73 (73)	72 (72)
Total	121 (101)	140 (113)	Non-degree	5 (2)	5 (2)
Sacred Heart School of Theology			M.A./M.S.	18 (18)	22 (18)
	1981	1982	Total	104 (101)	110 (103)
M.Div.	59 (56)	56 (56)	St. John's Seminary (MA)		
Non-degree	42 (42)	36 (34)		1981	1982
Total	101 (98)	92 (90)	B.D./M.Div.	105 (105)	119 (119)
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto			M.A./M.S.	6 (6)	2 (2)
	1981	1982	Total	111 (111)	121 (121)
B.D./S.T.B.	48 (48)	42 (42)	St. John's University School of Theology		
Nondeg.preord.	10 (5)	16 (16)		1981	1982
Total	58 (53)	58 (58)	MAR/MTS/MA	43 (47)	42 (38)
St. Bernard's Institute			Nondeg.preord.	27 (27)	22 (22)
	1981	1982	B.D./M.Div.	47 (46)	62 (61)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	12 (6)	Non-degree	16 (14)	22 (16)
Non-degree	13 (4)	26 (6)	Total	133 (134)	148 (137)
M.A./M.S.	20 (8)	10 (5)	St. Joseph's Seminary		
M.Div.	8 (3)	9 (4)		1981	1982
Total	41 (15)	57 (21)	M.Div.	63 (63)	66 (66)
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary			Interns	10 (10)	10 (10)
	1981	1982	Total	73 (73)	76 (76)
M.Div.	97 (97)	79 (79)	St. Mary of the Lake Seminary		
Non-degree	9 (5)	1 (0)		1981	1982
M.A./M.S.	84 (28)	90 (30)	B.D./M.Div.	80 (80)	109 (112)
Total	190 (130)	170 (109)	D.Min/In-min.	53 (27)	59 (30)
St. Francis Seminary			S.T.M./Th.M.	10 (10)	7 (5)
	1981	1982	Non-degree	0 (0)	1 (1)
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (12)	28 (12)	Th.D./S.T.D.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)	Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	57 (56)	46 (45)	Total	143 (117)	178 (150)
Non-degree	8 (3)	6 (3)			
Total	87 (71)	81 (61)			

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)			St. Thomas Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	5 (2)	MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	41 (25)
B.D./M.Div.	59 (59)	60 (60)	B.D./M.Div.	70 (56)	46 (44)
Non-degree	8 (3)	7 (3)	Non-degree	27 (11)	27 (7)
Total	67 (62)	72 (65)	Total	105 (73)	114 (76)

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology			St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.R.E.	14 (9)	16 (5)	M.Div.	63 (61)	55 (55)
MAR/MTS/MA	60 (40)	97 (28)	Non-degree	12 (12)	16 (15)
B.D./M.Div.	94 (92)	107 (106)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	4 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	170 (85)	211 (70)	Total	82 (78)	75 (72)
Non-degree	71 (54)	59 (7)			
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (17)	10 (5)			
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	0 (0)			
Ph.D.	2 (1)	15 (5)			
Total	432 (301)	515 (226)			

St. Meinrad School of Theology			San Francisco Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.Div.	146 (146)	141 (141)	MAR/MTS/MA	193 (64)	231 (48)
Non-degree	3 (1)	7 (3)	M.Div.	176 (186)	186 (194)
Total	149 (147)	148 (144)	D.Min/In-min.	562 (186)	462 (92)
			Non-degree	11 (8)	17 (14)
			S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	3 (1)
			Th.D./S.T.D.	76 (17)	72 (14)
			Total	1018 (461)	971 (363)

St. Patrick's Seminary			Seabury-Western Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	4 (4)	MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	5 (5)
B.D./M.Div.	63 (60)	50 (48)	M.Div.	56 (54)	73 (71)
Non-degree	4 (4)	6 (4)	Non-degree	18 (10)	19 (11)
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	11 (4)	Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Interns	17 (17)	16 (16)	Total	77 (67)	97 (87)
Total	87 (84)	87 (76)			

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist			Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.Div.	145 (141)	155 (150)	M.R.E.	193 (38)	117 (46)
D.Min/In-min.	36 (12)	53 (18)	B.D./M.Div.	58 (58)	62 (62)
Non-degree	21 (15)	8 (7)	Non-degree	19 (19)	12 (12)
Total	202 (168)	216 (175)	Interns	8 (0)	13 (13)
			Total	278 (115)	204 (133)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)			Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.Div.	74 (73)	67 (67)	M.Div.	308 (258)	310 (285)
Non-degree	7 (6)	3 (1)	D.Min/In-min.	17 (5)	11 (2)
M.A./M.S.	24 (24)	16 (16)	Non-degree	11 (4)	30 (10)
Total	105 (103)	86 (84)	S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (1)	1 (1)
			Th.D./S.T.D.	28 (6)	35 (9)
			Ph.D.	0 (0)	1 (1)
			Total	367 (274)	388 (308)

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	55 (41)	48 (38)
M.Div.	860 (738)	883 (727)
D.Min/In-min.	41 (14)	54 (42)
Non-degree	85 (70)	84 (75)
S.T.M./Th.M.	45 (36)	40 (18)
Total	1086 (899)	1109 (900)

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
M.R.E.	253 (195)	253 (196)
M.Ch.Mus.	210 (219)	214 (210)
M.Div.	953 (785)	971 (785)
D.Min/In-min.	168 (67)	153 (61)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	21 (18)	21 (16)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	20 (23)	29 (29)
Non-degree	356 (186)	380 (158)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (10)	17 (14)
Ph.D.	80 (69)	103 (103)
Total	2072 (1572)	2141 (1572)

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
M.R.E.	1151 (760)	1187 (774)
M.Ch.Mus.	229 (150)	218 (141)
MAR/MIS/MA	68 (39)	73 (42)
M.Div.	1845 (1294)	1816 (1263)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	14 (8)	11 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	107 (54)	112 (56)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	53 (53)	54 (54)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	22 (22)	26 (26)
Non-degree	230 (139)	239 (139)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	117 (117)	117 (117)
Total	3837 (2637)	3854 (2620)

Starr King School for the Ministry

	1981	1982
M.Div.	52 (52)	52 (52)
Total	52 (52)	52 (52)

Talbot Theological Seminary

	1981	1982
M.R.E.	113 (73)	95 (59)
MAR/MIS/MA	44 (18)	66 (22)
M.Div.	391 (256)	419 (269)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (14)	66 (22)
Non-degree	81 (30)	74 (27)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (3)	28 (7)
Total	683 (394)	748 (406)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.Div.	70 (64)	88 (79)
D.Min/In-min.	5 (3)	5 (3)
Non-degree	19 (8)	8 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (6)	14 (7)
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	2 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	4 (4)	8 (8)
Ph.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Total	119 (89)	126 (105)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1981	1982
M.R.E.	29 (24)	23 (19)
MAR/MIS/MA	114 (89)	110 (83)
M.Div.	493 (455)	479 (435)
D.Min/In-min.	133 (46)	146 (52)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	0 (0)	4 (2)
Non-degree	102 (65)	106 (78)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25 (20)	23 (17)
Total	896 (699)	891 (686)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1981	1982
MAR/MIS/MA	24 (18)	25 (20)
M.Div.	178 (175)	174 (172)
D.Min/In-min.	11 (6)	18 (9)
Non-degree	26 (9)	25 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (6)	8 (5)
Interns	44 (44)	55 (55)
Total	292 (258)	305 (272)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1981	1982
M.R.E.	9 (7)	5 (5)
MAR/MIS/MA	7 (7)	6 (6)
M.Div.	189 (174)	194 (179)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	10 (6)	2 (2)
Non-degree	25 (14)	23 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (16)	16 (11)
M.A./M.S.	6 (6)	6 (6)
Ph.D.	133 (93)	124 (86)
Interns	3 (2)	0 (0)
Total	401 (325)	376 (309)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1981	1982
M.Div.	25 (23)	29 (28)
D.Min/In-seq.	162 (162)	166 (164)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (13)	21 (10)
Non-degree	6 (6)	7 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (5)	9 (8)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	28 (25)	29 (26)
Total	250 (235)	261 (243)

United Theological Seminary (OH)		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (9)	12 (7)
M.Div.	186 (184)	195 (181)
D.Min/In-min.	53 (27)	52 (26)
Non-degree	27 (10)	19 (7)
Interns	7 (7)	0 (0)
Total	287 (237)	278 (221)

University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	29 (26)	40 (36)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (19)	17 (17)
M.Div.	98 (92)	93 (89)
D.Min/In-min.	8 (4)	10 (5)
Non-degree	113 (46)	102 (41)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (4)	12 (9)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (6)	7 (7)
Ph.D.	18 (18)	17 (17)
Total	297 (215)	298 (221)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (18)	29 (15)
M.Div.	116 (108)	133 (117)
D.Min/In-min.	37 (12)	45 (15)
Non-degree	27 (12)	35 (15)
Interns	6 (6)	4 (4)
Total	213 (156)	246 (166)

University of the South School of Theology		
	1981	1982
M.Div.	63 (63)	56 (56)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (15)	40 (14)
Non-degree	12 (7)	7 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (1)	7 (2)
Total	123 (86)	110 (78)

University of Chicago Divinity School		
	1981	1982
D.Min/In-seq.	27 (22)	25 (19)
M.A./M.S.	110 (96)	100 (82)
Ph.D.	143 (117)	141 (92)
Total	280 (235)	266 (193)

Vancouver School of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (12)	11 (9)
M.Div.	84 (80)	81 (81)
Non-degree	12 (10)	12 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (8)	14 (5)
Interns	3 (3)	2 (2)
Total	132 (113)	120 (107)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (6)	5 (3)
M.Div.	115 (115)	109 (104)
D.Min/In-min.	39 (8)	44 (15)
Non-degree	19 (6)	26 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	0 (0)
Interns	0 (0)	5 (5)
Total	183 (135)	189 (139)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School		
	1981	1982
M.Div.	165 (140)	148 (141)
D.Min/In-seq.	2 (1)	11 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	25 (14)	24 (14)
Non-degree	19 (9)	13 (4)
M.A./M.S.	14 (12)	19 (13)
Ph.D.	38 (27)	71 (27)
Total	263 (203)	286 (206)

University of Notre Dame Department of Theology		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (31)	30 (30)
M.Div.	39 (39)	44 (44)
Non-degree	0 (0)	11 (6)
Ph.D.	68 (35)	63 (54)
Total	146 (105)	148 (134)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (16)	12 (10)
M.Div.	124 (123)	137 (136)
D.Min/In-min.	39 (20)	46 (23)
Non-degree	22 (10)	22 (11)
Interns	2 (2)	1 (1)
Total	205 (171)	218 (181)

Virginia Union University School of Theology			Western Evangelical Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	
M.Div.	89 (67)	94 (94)	MAR/MTS/MA	59 (40)	62 (48)
Non-degree	2 (1)	2 (1)	M.Div.	99 (79)	91 (76)
Total	91 (68)	96 (95)	D.Min/In-min.	18 (6)	16 (5)
			Non-degree	25 (9)	36 (11)
			Total	201 (134)	205 (140)
Wartburg Theological Seminary			Western Theological Seminary (MI)		
	1981	1982	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (7)	8 (6)	M.R.E.	3 (3)	4 (2)
M.Div.	147 (140)	150 (145)	M.Div.	77 (71)	76 (72)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	12 (4)	D.Min/In-min.	15 (5)	17 (5)
Non-degree	24 (19)	31 (19)	Non-degree	25 (9)	15 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (7)	13 (9)	S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	3 (3)
Interns	41 (40)	36 (36)	Interns	8 (0)	7 (7)
Total	238 (215)	250 (219)	Total	130 (89)	122 (96)
Washington Theological Union			Weston School of Theology		
	1981	1982	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	28 (19)	MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	11 (8)
M.Div./M.A.	227 (115)	213 (124)	M.Div.	98 (93)	102 (98)
Nondeg.preord.	5 (3)	5 (3)	D.Min/In-min.	11 (6)	7 (1)
Non-degree	47 (24)	63 (32)	Non-degree	71 (45)	74 (54)
Total	279 (142)	309 (178)	S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	16 (15)
			Total	190 (153)	210 (176)
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary			Wycliffe College		
	1981	1982	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (9)	39 (13)	M.Div./M.Rel.	35 (30)	45 (40)
M.Div.	50 (31)	57 (45)	D.Min/In-min.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Non-degree	5 (2)	5 (5)	Non-degree	20 (9)	18 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	8 (5)	S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	12 (3)
Interns	7 (7)	5 (5)	M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	2 (1)
Total	89 (54)	114 (73)	Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (6)	11 (10)
			Ph.D.	2 (2)	9 (8)
			Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
			Total	66 (50)	98 (71)
Wesley Theological Seminary			Yale University Divinity School		
	1981	1982	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	12 (9)	14 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	63 (59)	67 (63)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (9)	25 (13)	M.Div.	314 (290)	332 (302)
M.Div.	234 (167)	228 (168)	Research fellow	30 (30)	30 (30)
D.Min/In-min.	37 (19)	39 (16)	Non-degree	13 (5)	15 (4)
Non-degree	17 (6)	27 (11)	S.T.M./Th.M.	34 (27)	23 (13)
Total	320 (210)	333 (216)	Interns	23 (23)	12 (12)
			Total	477 (434)	479 (424)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College			Pope John XXIII National Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
M.R.E.	6 (5)	8 (8)	B.D./M.Div.	35 (35)	34 (34)
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	6 (6)	Non-degree	15 (15)	18 (18)
M.Div.	57 (56)	65 (64)	Total	50 (50)	52 (52)
Non-degree	32 (17)	43 (23)			
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	4 (1)			
Total	100 (81)	126 (102)			
Covenant Theological Seminary			St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (13)	12 (8)	B.D./M.Div.	32 (32)	23 (23)
M.Div.	112 (92)	109 (87)	Non-degree	7 (5)	3 (2)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	1 (0)	Total	39 (37)	26 (25)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (3)	15 (5)			
Non-degree	14 (4)	7 (3)			
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (11)	9 (5)			
Total	167 (123)	153 (108)			
Eastern Mennonite Seminary			St. Vincent Seminary		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	5 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	4 (3)
B.D./S.T.B.	18 (16)	15 (12)	M.Div.	27 (27)	33 (31)
M.Div.	48 (34)	43 (29)	Nondeg.preord.	9 (9)	10 (10)
Non-degree	9 (6)	6 (3)	Non-degree	8 (3)	4 (1)
Interns	2 (0)	0 (0)	Total	50 (44)	51 (45)
Total	83 (61)	69 (47)			
Hood Theological Seminary			Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul		
	1981	1982		1981	1982
M.R.E.	3 (3)	6 (2)	MAR/MTS/MA	9 (3)	5 (3)
M.Div.	41 (33)	32 (34)	B.D./M.Div.	79 (79)	73 (73)
Non-degree	5 (2)	6 (3)	Non-degree	0 (0)	18 (15)
Total	49 (38)	44 (39)	S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (11)	7 (7)
			Total	99 (93)	103 (98)

Associate Members

Alliance Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	50 (36)	57 (42)
M.Div.	86 (83)	100 (95)
Non-degree	40 (10)	48 (3)
Interns	2 (0)	6 (6)
Total	178 (129)	211 (146)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission			
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	89 (66)	95 (74)	
M.Div.	109 (90)	107 (90)	
Non-degree	109 (79)	111 (83)	
Total	307 (235)	313 (247)	

American Christian Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (6)	11 (6)
M.Div.	55 (39)	29 (20)
Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (0)
Total	67 (45)	42 (26)

Evangelical School of Theology			
	1981	1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (5)	8 (5)	
M.Div.	48 (31)	40 (24)	
Non-degree	6 (3)	15 (2)	
Total	63 (39)	63 (31)	

Assemblies of God Graduate School		
	1981	1982
MAR/MTS/MA		86 (59)
M.Div.		100 (80)
Non-degree		20 (9)
Total		206 (148)

Liberty Baptist Seminary			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	46 (30)	44 (31)	
MAR/MTS/MA	57 (37)	80 (49)	
M.Div.	81 (55)	85 (56)	
Non-degree	1 (1)	8 (3)	
Total	185 (123)	217 (139)	

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	8 (6)	15 (11)
M.Div.	18 (16)	16 (11)
Non-degree	10 (3)	17 (6)
Total	36 (25)	48 (28)

Lincoln Christian Seminary			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	6 (4)	4 (2)	
MAR/MTS/MA	66 (32)	53 (33)	
M.Div.	77 (55)	67 (80)	
Non-degree	20 (7)	27 (6)	
Total	169 (98)	151 (121)	

Canadian Theological College		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.		16 (15)
MAR/MTS/MA		34 (33)
M.Div.		62 (56)
Non-degree		18 (5)
Total		130 (109)

Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD			
	1981	1982	
B.D./M.Div.		116 (116)	
Non-degree		53 (53)	
Total		169 (169)	

Cincinnati Christian Seminary		
	1981	1982
M.R.E.	21 (8)	16 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	82 (44)	138 (50)
M.Div.	48 (37)	43 (24)
Non-degree	19 (6)	18 (6)
Total	170 (95)	215 (87)

Newman Theological College			
	1981	1982	
M.R.E.	33 (14)	28 (15)	
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (22)	10 (7)	
M.Div.	0 (0)	11 (10)	
Nondeg.preord.	5 (5)	0 (0)	
Non-degree	81 (51)	68 (33)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (4)	4 (2)	
Total	153 (96)	121 (67)	

Payne Theological Seminary				Scarritt College					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
	(FTE)		(FTE)			(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	29	(23)	33	(26)	M.R.E.			51	(49)
Non-degree	1	(1)	1	(0)	M.Ch.Mus.			29	(28)
Total	30	(24)	34	(26)	Non-degree			11	(3)
					Total			91	(80)
Queen's Theological College				SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(1)	3	(2)	M.R.E.	29	(13)	18	(7)
B.D./S.T.B.	6	(6)	10	(10)	M.Div.	16	(8)	36	(26)
M.Div.	74	(71)	51	(48)	Non-degree	32	(12)	47	(16)
Non-degree	21	(12)	22	(8)	Total	77	(33)	101	(49)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14	(5)	13	(6)					
Total	121	(95)	99	(74)					
Regent College				Swedenborg School of Religion					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
MAR/MTS/MA	65	(64)	51	(49)	Nondeg.preord.	13	(13)	14	(13)
M.Div.	40	(39)	44	(41)	Non-degree	4	(1)	0	(0)
Non-degree	295	(163)	254	(169)	Total	17	(14)	14	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0	(0)	9	(9)					
Total	400	(266)	358	(268)					
St. Andrew's College				Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
M.Div.	26	(23)	21	(18)	M.Div.	48	(47)	58	(57)
Non-degree	6	(4)	6	(5)	Non-degree	28	(13)	42	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(0)	5	(4)	Interns	6	(0)	2	(2)
Interns	6	(6)	10	(10)	Total	82	(60)	102	(83)
Total	40	(33)	42	(37)					
St. Peter's Seminary				University of Dallas Graduate Department of Theology					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
M.Div.	75	(55)	59	(59)	M.R.E.	4	(4)	4	(4)
Non-degree	0	(0)	1	(0)	MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	12	(10)
Interns	17	(9)	16	(8)	B.D./M.Div.	30	(30)	35	(35)
Total	92	(64)	76	(67)	Ph.D.	9	(9)	7	(7)
					Total	49	(48)	58	(56)
St. Stephen's College				University of St. Thomas School of Theology					
	1981		1982			1981		1982	
D.Min/In-min.	24	(6)	22	(5)	M.R.E.	2	(0)	7	(2)
Non-degree	11	(6)	16	(8)	MAR/MTS/MA	8	(3)	7	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(3)	14	(5)	M.Div.	14	(14)	12	(10)
Total	43	(15)	52	(18)	Non-degree	7	(2)	10	(3)
					Interns	3	(0)	3	(3)
					Total	34	(19)	39	(23)

University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology			Winebrenner Theological Seminary		
	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)	1982 (FTE)	
M.Div.	4 (1)	3 (1)	27 (19)	28 (20)	M.Div.
Non-degree	72 (24)	75 (23)	5 (3)	6 (3)	Non-degree
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (3)	40 (11)			
Interns	0 (0)	5 (5)			
Total	88 (28)	123 (40)	32 (22)	34 (23)	Total

TABLE C-1. ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	17	80	51	29	19	162	36	16	180	81	115	5	191
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	56	284	564	246	2001	2736	217	72	2681	1762	1191	32	2921
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.M.A.	20	29	40	823		563	29	40	552	472	120		592
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	20	728	1136	1275	1654	4136	677	358	4455	1757	3056		4813
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	209	204	30	209	25	209	25	161	73	156	78		234
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	16	96	27	35		149	75	36	138	32	142		174
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	82	965	428	107		1314	203	59	1463	374	1148		1522
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	18	1	211	20		343		79	264	246	97		343
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	2	347	1239	1200	3057	5808	37	394	5451	2821	3024	26	5819
C. M.A./M.S.				2	102	104		104	104	75	29		104
D. TH.D./S.T.D.					60	60		60	60	55	5		60
E. PH.D.	15	330	125	886	1359	1809	406	17	2198	832	1383	6	2209
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	65	881	1198	884	1272	3705	595	174	4106	1694	2606	13	4287
9. INTERNS	562	7507	9778	9876	19841	43985	3579	3734	43830	22321	25243	622	46942
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	7	51	26	3		85	2	30	69	7	80		87
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	17	201	289	182	349	942	103	120	925	443	602		1045
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		118	209	24	10	361		144	217	26	335		361
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA		36	57	184	161	433		139	299	323	115	2	436
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS		98	311	778	760	1940	7	613	1334	789	1158		1947
15. AUDITORS	24	504	892	1178	1280	3766	112	1054	2024	1586	2290	2	3876
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	21	157	271	215	514	1136	42	89	1089	690	483	3	1175
TOTAL	607	8168	10941	11269	21635	48887	3733	4877	47743	24599	28021	627	51993
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	39	393	174	145	517	1110	178	40	1248	505	783	28	1260
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	1	18	52	33	66	149	21	2	168	47	123		170
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	33	239	498	520	849	1946	193	159	1980	891	1248	22	2417
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	188	2349	2629	3223	4302	11639	1252	1200	11691	5890	7001	199	12692
15. AUDITORS	36	448	412	392	494	1574	208	69	1713	806	976	3	1779
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	134	4360	10334	9951	7669	31170	1270	2874	29574	18608	13840	88	32360

TABLE C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE YEAR: A. M.A./M.R.E.	9	8	33	20	40	97	14	65	31	79
B. M.C.M.										
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		16	62	73	39	186	15	78	112	190
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		8	1			9	9	4	5	9
B. M.DIV.	68	211	377	627	230	1435	255	912	601	990
C. ADV. R.E.										
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	1	2			3	2	5		5
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		13	7		2	20	2	7	15	22
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		14	68	63	71	11	5	2	9	11
E. D.R.E./ED.D						216	29	130	86	194
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE										
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	7	7	1	23	108	134	12	95	51	140
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3	25	54	73	48	180	18	90	113	194
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	89	303	610	885	538	2291	347	1383	1042	1834
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		3				3	3		3	3
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	10	12	7	29	7	11	19	30
C. M.A./M.S.		2	1		1	4	2		4	4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6		6	3	6		4
E. PH.D.			7	52	16	75	23	22	53	75
8. GRADUATE TOTAL										
9. INTERNS		6	18	70	24	117	38	39	79	116
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	89	310	633	975	569	2441	398	1445	1131	1980

TABLE C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	12	205	213	121	856	1291 116	54 1353	1802 605	14 1393
B. M.C.M.		19		22	126	148 19	22 145	126 41	167
C. M.S.W.									
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	10	322	359	608	675	1827 147	148 1826	884 1090	1974
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		56	1			49 8	49 8	34 23	57
B. M.DIV.	49	760	1260	1498	1289	4707 149	768 4088	2612 2244	88 4768
C. ADV. R.E.					2	2	2	2	2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	5	1	18	3		21 6	3 24	1 26	27
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		8	8		4	19 1	1 19	5 15	20
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	3	1	62	29		95	22 73	62 33	95
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		23	84	88	102	295 2	28 269	174 123	1 296
E. D.R.E./ED.D					22	22	22	14 8	22
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					15	15	15	14 1	15
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	4	159	60	139	289	469 182	6 645	226 425	1 650
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	20	432	536	371	508	1626 241	93 1774	746 1121	4 1863
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	103	1986	2601	2879	3888	10586 871	1194 10263	5702 5755	108 11349
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	1	8	2			10 1	7 4	1 10	11
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		33	39	36	20	107 11	18 100	52 66	118
C. M.A./M.S.		22	102	11	4	139 84	55 84	11 128	139
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		9	7	35	8	59 33	26 33	51 8	2 57
E. PH.D.		32	85	228	128	469 4	162 311	173 300	473
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	104	235	300	160	784 16	268 532	288 512	2 798
9. INTERNS	3	24	63	58	68	211 5	24 192	154 62	216
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	107	2114	2899	3237	4116	11581 892	1486 10987	6144 6329	110 12363

TABLE C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	MEMBERSHIP OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+								
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	3	1	5	2	21	31	1		32	19	13	32	
B. M.C.M.					2	2			2	2		2	
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		86	30	11	29	149	7	4	152	42	114	156	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	12	177	53	72	98	364	48	32	380	145	267	411	
B. M.DIV.													
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		6				6			6	3	3	6	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	4	75	9			84	4	2	86	25	63	88	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	2		3			3	1	2	3	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	9	14	34	60		3	57	30	30	60	
E. D.R.E./ED.D													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		2	1	8	206	211	6		217	93	124	217	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	24	24	7	91	137	10	2	145	29	118	147	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	20	374	132	116	481	1047	76	43	1080	389	734	1122	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		5	3	1	5	9	5		14	1	13	14	
C. M.A./M.S.		6				6			6		6	6	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				5	1	6		2	4	4	2	6	
E. PH.D.		2		11	4	17		3	14	6	11	17	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		13	3	17	10	38	5	5	38	11	32	43	
9. INTERNS		5	2	6	1	14		2	12	8	6	14	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	20	392	137	139	492	1099	81	50	1130	408	772	1179	

TABLE C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+					
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		1	5	15	21	21	21	9	12	21
B. M.C.M.		1		2	4	1	3	2	3	5
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	9	16	24	39	77	86	30	61	91
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5			5	5	2	2	3	5
B. M.DIV.	5	38	41	57	127	251	255	83	185	266
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1	1	1		1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1					1	1	1	1	1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		18	1			17	19	5	14	19
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				9		9	7	2	7	9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	8	32	40	83	80	36	47	83
E. D.R.E./ED.D.										
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		4	1	12	37	42	54	2	52	54
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		13	14	26	26	60	77	29	50	78
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	9	92	86	162	287	570	606	201	435	633
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS		1				1	1	1	1	1
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		4	4	5	8	15	16	4	13	17
C. M.A./M.S.		4				4	3	1	4	4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2	2	12	2	18	13	16	2	18
E. PH.D.			2	14	7	23	14	10	13	23
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	7	8	31	17	61	46	30	33	63
9. INTERNS			1	1	6	8	8	4	4	8
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	9	99	95	194	310	639	660	235	472	704

TABLE C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
B. M.C.M.	42	219	219	189	1369	1885	41	1997	1217	821	24	2014
C. M.S.W.		28		33	425	458	33	453	384	102		486
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	13	492	719	961	777	2515	313	2649	1186	1776		2962
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	244	3323	4579	4836	7094	18906	2076	18000	9530	10546	525	19551
C. ADV. R.E.					7	7	7	7	7	7		7
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	15	88	9	33		122	34	111	26	119		145
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	81	885	434	106		1298	58	1448	365	1141		1506
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	15	1	194	60	8	276	43	235	215	63		278
E. D.R.E./ED.D	1	122	494	443	997	2052	152	1905	1006	1051	14	2043
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				2	95	97	97	97	70	27		97
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	10	250	114	290	749	1104	15	1398	464	949	3	1410
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	28	383	565	374	479	1594	80	1749	856	973	5	1824
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	449	5972	7355	7221	12951	31348	2986	30962	16311	17637	571	33377
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	2	40	9	1		51	35	17	2	50		52
C. M.A./M.S.	17	98	171	126	202	565	79	535	276	338		614
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	90	90	125	23	6	244	115	129	16	228		244
E. PH.D.	29	29	51	95	85	260	77	183	177	83	1	259
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	19	339	593	763	922	2579	736	1900	1181	1455	1	2635
9. INTERNS												
	21	145	232	210	513	1087	89	1032	681	440	1	1120
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	489	6456	8180	8194	14366	35014	3811	33894	18173	19532	573	37132

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	CANADA R.M.N.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	68	10	10	1843	6	74	46	96	46	9	49	6	217
B. M.C.M.				523		40							
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	27	3	101	73	53	212	286	30	286	48	650	71	1772
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	43	10									25		
B. M.DIV.	219	201	635	4753	471	1499	2620	232	1245	754	1671	693	4236
C. ADV. R.E.				11									
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	16									26	72		30
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											1522		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE					4	95		184			5	1	36
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	10	29	232	433	213	331	861	250	1208	93	318	381	1088
E. D.R.E./ED.D				98									2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				60									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	83	38	2	1063		14		2	12	34	129	49	339
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	126	114	185	479	135	170	207	86	123	125	891	128	703
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	592	405	1165	9336	878	2230	4104	880	2920	1080	5473	1323	8423
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											5		
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		2				29							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	50	96		63	19	165	29	51	73	14	79	5	157
C. M.A./M.S.	1						24				182		129
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	13	11		41	34	34	38	6	72	4	23	6	110
E. PH.D.	19	1		230		596		29	123		144	27	758
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	83	110		334	19	228	687	86	268	18	433	38	1154
9. INTERNS	18	24				455	93	11	46	10	51	16	52
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	693	539	1165	9670	897	2913	4884	977	3234	1108	5957	1377	9629
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	40	27	52	215	21	38	26	3	33	24	85	63	314
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES			5	57				2					62
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	40	3	43	217	22	80	155	29	256	43	152	18	607
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	200	76	427	1702	228	700	1296	232	665	370	1270	302	2469
15. AUDITORS	62	9	30	190	38	41	122	45	47	71	389	96	267
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	35	654	246	830	595	6548	4010	2208	6721	902	800	954	2460

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	1		2	31	1	7	4	3	2	4	3	4	43
B. M.C.M.													
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.													
		15	1	5	19	14	1	17	2	7	4	64	64
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
		177	96	32	33	206	5	64	24	30	39	552	552
B. M.DIV.													
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
									2	1			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.													
						6	1						4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
		17	4	4	10	46	11	50	2	9	13	46	46
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY													
E. D.R.E./ED.D													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
		1	35							1	1	1	74
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	1	29	2	8	15	23	6	7	3	12	6	6	49
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	1	241	169	50	77	302	28	141	33	85	63	832	832
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
		2	1	5	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	8
B. S.T.M./TH.M.													
						1	1			1			1
C. M.A./M.S.													
				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
						33	1	3	2	2	2	2	34
E. PH.D.													
		2	1	6	6	40	4	6	1	4	4	2	47
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
				8	17								3
9. INTERNS													
	1	3	241	170	50	91	359	32	147	34	90	66	882
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													

TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE YEAR: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	45	8	3	770	5	64	77	36	129				99
B. M.C.M.													
				126		22							
C. M.S.W.													
	10	1	40	22	38	109	15	210	30	326	49	644	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	35	93	173	489	139	421	67	446	218	146	364	837	
B. M.DIV.													
				2									
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
										17			3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.													
											20		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
							27	49		2	1	13	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY													
	5	3	10	6	8	8	62	59		54	44	24	
E. D.R.E./ED.D													
				21									
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
				15									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	67	24		209	4	4	2	3	14	48	23	139	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	84	62	76	239	67	106	35	44	51	404	65	280	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	246	195	302	1899	257	609	1297	798	330	1130	546	2039	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
		1				2							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.													
	11	11		7	3	23	1	8	4	3	3	15	
C. M.A./M.S.													
	1					9				68		48	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
	5	3		1		6	1	4	2		1	30	
E. PH.D.													
	11	1		10		147	2	28		46	11	210	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	28	16		18	3	25	163	41	6	117	15	303	
9. INTERNS													
						123	25	17	4			7	10
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	274	223	302	1917	260	757	1485	856	340	1247	568	2352	

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	CANADA RMN.-CATH	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		2	14			1		1		3		9
B. M.C.M.			2									
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	28					2	1			18		100
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	1	25	40	5	11	28	4	15	11	89	3	136
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						2	1			88		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7		1		9	5	19		2		12
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			114					12		4		80
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		23	69	2				1		18		28
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	85	239	7	13	42	11	48	11	228	3	365
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.										5		7
C. M.A./M.S.										6		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												4
E. PH.D.						7				2		8
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				2		7				13		19
9. INTERNS				5		3				5		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	85	239	7	20	52	11	48	11	246	3	384

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

	CANADA RMN.-CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CHR.-CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE YEAR: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1			13			1						5
B. M.C.M.				2			2						
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			4	1			6	2	9		4		47
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		2	7	42		10	35	3	26	4	12		70
C. ADV. R.E.				1									
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											19		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							9						
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			10	7	1	4	23	2	23			1	8
E. D.R.E./ED.D													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
			1	35							1	3	1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
		3	7	2			4	7	3	1	8		26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	3	5	29	103	1	14	80	14	61	5	44	4	157
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1		1		4			1				5
C. M.A./M.S.											3		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2				6	1						5
E. PH.D.							13		1				9
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
		3		1		10	14		2		3		19
9. INTERNS													
						2	1		2				2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	3	8	29	104	1	26	95	14	65	5	47	4	178

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1982)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	51	7	6	1284	3	54	86	32	91	91		142
B. M.C.M.			425			33						
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	24	2	65	42	31	136	15	88	39	409	41	1082
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	42	10		785						24		
B. M.DIV.	211	186	542	2868	408	1391	216	1219	738	1495	586	3435
C. ADV. R.E.				7								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	16								9	65		30
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										1506		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE					2	50	182			2	1	26
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5	7	86	217	88	125	86	342	39	114	143	393
E. D.R.B./ED.D				93								2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				60								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	53	27	1	588	14		2	9	32	117	45	181
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	46	37	80	152	96	92	52	58	69	475	46	259
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	448	276	780	6521	568	1770	639	1748	926	4298	862	5550
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		1			10							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	36	35		33	16	21	28	56	8	68	4	86
C. M.A./M.S.	1					19				101		105
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	13	11		41	29	16	3	14	4	19	1	69
E. PH.D.	20	1		226	30	370	26	63		111	16	585
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	70	48		300	16	161	57	133	12	300	21	845
9. INTERNS	8	24			425	90	9	45	10	50	16	43
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	526	348	780	6821	584	2356	705	1926	948	4648	899	6438

TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	23	13	37	41	19	79	14	20	55	12	52	43
	127	52	256	160	213	739	1230	176	290	18	526	1902
B. M.C.M.		10				313	248	21				563
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	197	375	619	913	378	523	362	1426	664	197	1374	1901
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	194		25			15			42	5		162
B. M.DIV.	1091	1674	3272	4071	2978	5778	1055	2479	2791	1021	9158	10068
C. ADV. R.E.						11						11
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	22	44	48	10	23	8	4	15	91	32		26
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		153	430	503	147	55	112	122	1039			275
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		10	5	44	4	215	8	57			36	307
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	47	313	1275	1009	522	849	412	1418			2525	3283
E. D.R.E./ED.D			2	4		44	54					104
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						34	26					60
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	317	230	63	214	128	810	200	253	139	60	542	1068
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	481	245	692	837	310	739	286	710	709	231	1151	1614
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2476	3106	6687	7765	4703	10122	6028	6677	5765	1564	15312	21344
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	53		5	3	26					18		67
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	237	60	258	110	139	131	6	104		97	348	497
C. M.A./M.S.	26	2	120	126	17	23	1	46	181			180
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	48	85	26	64	33	61	10	111			6	432
E. PH.D.	39	135	409	252	7	347	191	567				1940
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	403	282	818	555	222	562	208	828	181	115	354	3116
9. INTERNS	82	20	138	332	407	53	76	70	90	73	591	382
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2961	3408	7643	8652	5332	10737	6312	7675	6036	1752	16257	24842
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	164	203	47	226	146	191	46	265	178	34	530	368
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	9	2	4	13	30	67	16	29	10	2	82	55
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	147	89	276	374	154	362	183	604	185	81	504	1176
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	824	913	1714	2298	1440	2219	1642	1841	1733	528	4418	4960
15. AUDITORS	121	223	272	307	138	201	227	213	353	90	497	634
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	1863	743	6086	6606	3562	6619	3669	3400	2826	1086	13303	13963

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	1	6	29	8	4	44	15	3
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		16	67	50	7	11	7	32
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	8		1					
C. ADV. R.E.	1	66	358	270	52	589	87	90
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	2			1		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		3	6	7		4	2	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1		4		1		5
E. D.R.E./ED.D		11	71	47	18	29	14	26
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	3	54		23	4	31	4	27
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	2	8	27	56	20	33	13	44
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	15	167	561	465	105	743	142	227
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	3							
C. M.A./M.S.	2	4	15	3		4		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1		1	1				1
E. PH.D.		3		1		2		
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	6	15	40	16		18	2	21
9. INTERNS								
			5	5	7	3	13	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	21	182	606	486	112	764	157	248

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	87	30	178	85	82	407	471	67
B. M.C.M.		6				96	58	7
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	65	175	278	324	158	192	188	594
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	52		1			4		
B. M.DIV.	302	604	948	758	473	889	376	506
C. ADV. R.E.							2	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		8	17	1	1			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		5	2	8	2		2	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	8	37	71	15		51	2	20
E. D.R.E./ED.D				61	24	21	26	49
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				1		12	9	
						7	8	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	144	85	37	52	32	198	21	82
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	234	121	317	341	132	329	116	277
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	892	1071	1857	1646	904	2206	1279	1602
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	9				2			
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	41	10	34	6	8	17	2	2
C. M.A./M.S.	14		73	34		12		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	13	20	2	2		6	3	13
E. PH.D.	19	47	119	76	1	45	24	142
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	96	77	228	118	11	80	27	163
9. INTERNS	19	4	33	53	71	4	13	19
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1007	1152	2118	1817	986	2290	1319	1784

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		4	7	3	1	1	13	3
C. M.S.W.						1	1	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			18	13	2	58	8	57
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	1	19	59	56	15	133	52	77
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	9	16	2	5	21	32
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	9	18	4	2	5	21
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	5	73	1	12	3	67	4	52
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
			10	19	1	78	8	31
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	6	100	113	137	29	346	115	277
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3	2		5		4
C. M.A./M.S.								6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2		2				2
E. PH.D.		2	3	1	1		1	9
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	4	4	6	5	1	5	1	21
9. INTERNS								
			1	3	2		3	5
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	6	104	120	145	32	351	119	303

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
	1		2	2		4	6	6
		1				2	1	1
	6	6	7	6	6	9	7	44
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	5							
	15	6	33	43	23	25	26	97
							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
			1	4	5		2	5
							2	7
			21	19	8	2	7	25
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	11	3	1	3		1	1	34
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	14	5	9	11	4	7	3	26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	52	23	74	90	46	50	56	245
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
	1							
	3		3	6				5
	1							3
	4	3		7	1			3
		6	2	1		3		11
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	9	9	5	14	1	3		22
9. INTERNS								
			1	1	2			4
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	61	32	80	105	49	53	56	271

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1982)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS:								
A. M.A./M.R.E.	88	33	142	108	160	591	802	114
B. M.C.M.		5				293	169	19
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	151	308	373	582	267	360	237	684
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	173		24			797		
B. M.DIV.	997	1451	2889	3704	2591	4247	2283	1914
C. ADV. R.E.								7
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	20	43	26	9	22	6	4	15
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		153	425	509	146	48	105	120
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	2	35	2	197	4	35
E. D.R.E./ED.D	16	110	413	383	195	365	172	403
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			2	2		39	54	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	245	113	54	172	82	469	116	162
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	166	123	294	377	156	275	123	315
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	1856	2342	4644	5881	3621	7721	4102	3781
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	41		1	1	9			
C. M.A./M.S.	117	46	161	81	79	75	5	50
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	19	2	51	104	16	16	1	35
E. PH.D.	46	35	22	30	19	49	4	55
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	261	170	540	394	124	404	180	563
9. INTERNS								
	71	20	108	331	406	44	74	67
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	2188	2532	5292	6606	4151	8169	4356	4411

TABLE F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
						ACCRED.	OTHER					
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	18	93	78	55	630	784	90	23	503	371	16	858
B. M.C.M.		16		16	139	135	16	16	131	40		171
C. M.S.W.	1	3		2		5	1	2	2	4		6
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	288	353	405	422	1248	223	151	551	920		1471
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	96	1080	1300	1342	2370	5825	363	594	3222	2966	113	6075
C. ADV. R.E.												
	4	33			5	5		5	5			5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	15	170	121	99	178	24	13	13	37	19		37
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2	8	58	36	1	537	46	13	570	467		583
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	82	82	215	144	496	105	3	35	70	52		105
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				3	24	27		54	883	409	12	925
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					6	6		27	14	13		27
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	9	103	91	135	279	483	154	1	636	351	6	631
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	4	62	137	43		202	44		246	186		246
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	152	2022	2360	2257	4597	10423	965	947	10441	5875	147	11241
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		27			9	36		25	11	26		36
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	39	80	84	144	342	6	61	287	230		348
C. M.A./M.S.		42	175	15	2	234		148	86	20		234
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	3	6	8	14	32		7	25	16		32
E. PH.D.		14	166	67	116	363		192	171	104		363
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	2	125	427	174	285	1007	6	433	580	745		1013
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	154	2147	2787	2431	4882	11430	971	1380	11021	6620	147	12254

TABLE F-2. NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	6	3	8	5	11	26 7	8 25	18 15	14 19
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	10	52	61	105	57	275 10	40 245	195 90	103 182
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D F. S.M.D./D.M.A.									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	2	9	3	48	59 9	68	57 11	6 62
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1				1	1	1	1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	22	74	108	147	145	469 27	73 423	318 178	134 362
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE						2	2	2	2
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			2	3	1	6	1 5	1 5	6 6
C. M.A./M.S.			3			3	2 1	1 2	3 3
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			5	1	4	10	8 2	2 8	10 10
E. PH.D.		2	10	4	5	21	13 8	4 17	21 21
8. GRADUATE TOTAL									
9. INTERNS									
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	22	76	118	151	150	480 27	186 431	322 195	134 383

TABLE F-3. NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER			
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT		
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		63	47	22	251	333	16	367	212	171	6	377
B. M.C.M.		9		8	27	35	8	36	27	17		44
C. M.S.W.	1					1		1		1		1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	137	115	160	145	501	57	501	247	311		558
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		20				20	20			20		20
B. M.DIV.	7	207	303	310	278	1077	175	930	645	460	22	1083
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1		1	1			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	2	34	8	45		45	2	43		45
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1	4	22	3		30	17	13	11	19		30
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		9	23	11	34	77	3	74	45	32		77
E. D.R.E./ED.D					11	11		11	1	10		11
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	2	30	39	55	57	139		191	105	86	2	189
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	10	23		3	35		37	8	29		37
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	13	498	574	603	815	2304	296	2207	1304	1199	30	2473
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		4			9	13	4	9	9	4		13
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		9	9	16	8	42	12	30	15	27		42
C. M.A./M.S.		10	76	3	1	90	49	41	2	88		90
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1			1		2	1	1	2			2
E. PH.D.		4	49	15	12	80	65	15	12	68		80
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	27	134	35	30	227	131	96	40	187		227
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	14	525	708	638	845	2531	427	2303	1344	1386	30	2700

TABLE F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCHED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	1	1	11	11	13 1	14 1	7 7	14 1
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	2	49	9	15	26	88 13	4 97	40 61	101
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D F. S.M.D./D.M.A.		12	1	1		13 1	14 1	14 1	14 2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1			56	57	57	53 4	57
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		73	29	30	109	227 17	9 235	126 118	244
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.M./TH.M. C. M.A./M.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.				1	2	3 1	3 1	1 2	3 1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				3	3	6	2 4	2 4	6
9. INTERNS									
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3	73	29	33	112	233 17	11 239	120 122	250

TABLE F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82

SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS														
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.														
		1	4	2	4	10		1	9	4	6		10	
				2		2	1	2	1	2	1		3	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.														
	1	10	5	18	19	49	4	7	46	21	32		53	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE														
		1					1		1				1	
			1	1		2		2	2	1	1		2	
					1	2		1	1	2			2	
					3	27		27	27	16	11		27	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE														
			1	9	1	2	9		11	2	9		11	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED														
					1	1			1	1			1	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL														
	1	18	22	43	51	116	19	14	121	57	78		135	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS														
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE														
		2				2		2			2		2	
			4		5	9		1	8	3	6		9	
				2		2		2			2		2	
					2	2		2			2		2	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL														
		2	6		7	15		5	10	3	12		15	
9. INTERNS														
	1	20	28	43	58	131	19	19	131	60	90		150	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS														

TABLE 6-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	21	5	8	544	2		17		17		34		89
				139			16						
							2						1
							56	52	32	19	240	12	516
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	16	4									2		
	55	77	171	988	98	432	690	83	375	206	528	178	949
				5									
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	1			147							28		
											324		111
			18		3		16	34				5	27
	1	2	22	97	29	33	175	30	200	12	65	81	113
				24									3
				6									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	23	1	10	127		5		1	1	35	79	14	157
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
		14		43						23	166		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	134	103	255	2154	149	532	972	200	625	295	1466	290	1966
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
	16	4		17	14	20	8	6	60	10	56	1	72
							11	3			71		133
		1		4	3		1		1		4	1	11
	10			44			52	4	21		10		210
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	26	5		65	14	23	72	13	90	11	141	2	426
9. INTERNS													
	160	108	355	2219	163	535	1044	213	715	306	1607	292	2392

TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.				5			2						14
B. M.C.M.													
C. M.S.W.							1						
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			2				10	1			1	1	22
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.			47	26	5	2	38		19	3	10	8	89
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				2							3		8
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			3									1	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2				8		5			8	16
E. D.R.E./ED.D													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
			8	1		2				1	1		49
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
										1			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>			42	36	5	4	59	1	24	5	15	18	200
A. <u>NONRESIDENT DEGREE</u>													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					1				1				4
C. M.A./M.S.								1					2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
E. PH.D.							3		1				6
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
					1		3	1	2				12
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			42	36	6	4	62	2	26	5	15	18	212

TABLE G-3. NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	12	5	6	221	2	9	8	8	21	21	43	
				27		9						
B. M.C.M.												
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	5	12	6	11	25	28	35	7	11	118	5	198
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	7	24	47	89	25	101	16	120	54	38	89	146
B. M.DIV.												
				1								
C. ADV. R.E.												
				1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
				7						6		32
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
					1	4	5				3	16
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
			1	19	1	7		9		22	11	4
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
				11								
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	10		2	10	2		1		14	38	6	63
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
		1		3					6	27		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	34	30	68	394	30	263	57	144	85	270	114	503
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
								9				
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	5				1		1	7	2	6		15
C. M.A./M.S.												
						3				39		44
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
										1		1
E. PH.D.												
				2		15		3		3		53
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	5			2	1	18	1	19	2	49		113
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	39	30	68	396	30	281	58	163	87	319	114	616

TABLE 6-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	6						1		5
B. M.C.M.												
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		3			1	1				2	1	31
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			4	10	3	6	2	4		26		31
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										13		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1				1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1			1	1	1		4	1	2
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
				3				1		1		52
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
			10	20	2	6	4	6		47	2	122
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.								2				1
C. M.A./M.S.						1						
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.						1		1				
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
						2		3				1
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
			10	20	2	16	4	9		47	2	123

TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN CHURCH	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
B. M.C.M.	1	1	3		2						3
C. M.S.W.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		2		1	1		5		1		6
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
B. M.DIV.	1		11	1	9		1		8	2	10
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./M.DIV.									1		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE					1					1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY					3	1	12		1		9
E. D.R.E./ED.D											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
			1								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
	2	3	15	2	16	1	18		13	3	29
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1		1					1		5
C. M.A./M.S.											2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											2
E. PH.D.											
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
	1			1					1		9
9. INTERNS											
	3	3	15	3	16	1	18		14	3	38
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82 BY REGIONS

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV. S. T. M.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	50	22	47	64	47	232	343	69	30	2	172	580
B. M.C.M.												
		3				82	77	9				155
C. M.S.W.												
		2			3			1			3	2
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	76	166	174	290	182	176	94	313	262	88	418	480
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	81		2	4		8			16	5	4	58
B. M.DIV.												
	315	469	864	1148	779	1336	689	588	775	273	2334	2443
C. ADV. R.E.												
							5					5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
		4	9	5	16		2	1	24			6
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
	1	25	148	124	38	212	15	30	217		54	266
C. D. MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
	3	2	18	38		35	5	4		3	31	71
D. D. MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
	4	49	214	233	63	148	55	171		42	363	529
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
			3			12	12					27
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
						2	4					6
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	122	122	54	56	41	162	13	67	64	43	219	157
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	14	7	78	77	16	4	50		97	51	11	43
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	666	871	1611	2039	1175	2409	1364	1253	1485	507	3609	4822
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
	27							9		1		35
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	39	43	113	53	36	26	2	36	6	60	70	206
C. M.A./M.S.												
	16	6	55	117	6	23		11	68			166
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
	3	3	4	6	3	5		8		1		31
E. PH.D.												
	20	9	34	154	1	53	20	72				363
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	105	61	206	330	46	107	22	136	74	62	70	801
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	771	932	1817	2369	1221	2516	1386	1389	1559	569	3679	5623

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82 BY REGIONS

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		5	7	4	2	10	3	2
B. M.C.M.								
C. M.S.W.		1						
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		8	9	10	1	6	1	12
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	2							
B. M.DIV.		14	95	45	5	130	23	13
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			7	1		4		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			3	3				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	18	11	1	5		2
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		47	9	2		8		2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1						
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		79	108	76	9	163	27	32
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	2							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	3	2				
C. M.A./M.S.				2		1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.			1	5		3		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	1	4	9		4		1
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	4	80	112	85	9	167	27	33

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1981-82 BY REGIONS

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	27	12	23	45	16	109	125	26
C. M.S.W.		1				23	15	5
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	26	71	70	86	70	90	35	110
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	67	170	196	169	101	193	92	117
C. ADV. R.E.							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			33	4		7	1	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1			21		5	1	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		9	10	12	11	20	15	15
E. D.R.E./ED.D						10	1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	34	49	23	15	6	30	4	30
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	1	4	24		3	1	4	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	176	316	379	352	207	488	279	306
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	9	8	18	1		1	1	4
C. M.A./M.S.	4		36	39	1	9		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1	1					
E. PH.D.	4	5	6	45		11	1	8
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	21	14	61	85	1	21	2	22
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	197	330	440	437	208	509	281	328

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
 DURING 1981-82 BY REGIONS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		3	1	1		2	3	4
C. M.S.W.							1	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	9	7	5	1	7		14
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.		2	12	19	6	28	14	20
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			2	6				6
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1			1		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	2				1	7
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		52		2		3		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		67	25	33	7	41	19	51
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			2	1				
C. M.A./M.S.		1						
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.			1			1		
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	3	1		1		
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	68	28	34	7	42	19	51

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
 DURING 1981-82 BY REGIONS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS:								
A. M.A./M.R.E.	1		2	1	2		2	2
B. M.C.M.		1				1	1	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	1	3	3	6		2	5
2. THREE YEARS:								
A. B.D./S.T.B.	2							
B. M.DIV.	4	5	5	9	4	2	8	16
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS:								
A. NONDEGREE			1					
B. TH.B./M.DIV.						1	1	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1			1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1		2	9		1		14
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE					1			1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED							1	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	20	7	13	23	13	5	16	38
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1		2	1	1			4
C. M.A./M.S.				2				2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								2
E. PH.D.								
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	3		2	3	1			6
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	23	7	15	26	14	5	16	44

TABLE 1. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1982)

BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGELICAN	38	214	31	13	4	276	24	122	178	149	151		300
BAPTIST	1	189	8	11	23	105	127	57	105	29	203		232
LUTHERAN		150	3	2	2	145	12	2	155	3	154		157
PRESBYTERIAN	1	122	9	2	16	141	9	19	131	97	53		150
ROMAN CATHOLIC		357	309	6		458	214	5	667	405	267		672
UNITED CHURCH	41	233	250	4	44	399	173	205	367	197	375		572
OTHER	3	251	30	25	32	201	140	11	330	37	304		341
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		2	14	372	72	460		10	450	30	430		457
BAPTIST, AMER.	7	343	256	351	375	1317	15	97	1235	696	636		1179
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		8	14	170	120	290	22		312	44	268		312
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		22	20	244	174	453	7	5	455	67	393		460
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		60	46	27	58	180	11	9	182	64	127		191
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	3	63	87	549	8590	9246	46	65	9227	5664	3538		9270
BRETHREN CHURCH		2	3	38	43	84	2		86	34	52		86
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		93	23	18	140	140	7		147	100	47		147
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	2	197	240	200	114	746	7	197	556	430	323		752
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		131	355	19	64	221	348		568	23	546		569
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		9	174	19	46	244	4	1	247	39	209		248
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	21	7	8	17	19	47	25	9	63	39	33		69
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	1	8	25	422	62	514	4	6	512	36	482		518
EASTERN ORTHODOX		143	8	7	163	76	2	4	161	89	76		165
EVANG. CONGREG.		25	2	3	14	22	22		44	2	42		44
EVANG. COVENANT		123	11	31	103	266	1		267	25	242		267
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	1	8	3	73	335	409	11		420	11	409		420
FRIENDS		6	21	37	40	105	1	13	93	70	105		105
JEWISH		6	53	23	11	92	1		92	26	67		93
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	5	16	306	248	629	1193	11	20	1184	1110	94		1203
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	1	39	637	341	789	1804	3	55	1752	816	991		1807
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD	1	9	64	30	703	804	3	10	797	698	109		807
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		45	4	8	3	58	2	3	57	13	47		60
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		37	7	7	8	52	1	1	51	1	51		52
MENNONITE CHURCH		152	14	27	19	179	33	4	208	15	197		212
METHODIST, A.M.E.	30	9	67	86	26	187	31	38	180	133	85		132
METHODIST, A.M.E., ZION	40	14	17	9	6	40	46	8	78	19	67		43
METHODIST, UNITED	7	306	1323	2035	1768	5329	110	1530	3909	3003	2436		5327
MORAVIAN		39	4	6	7	56		3	53	3	53		56
NEW CHURCH	11						11		11		11		11
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		3	47	3	15	66	2	5	63	10	58		68
PRESBY., U.F.	5	40	349	402	187	934	49	68	915	719	264		980
PRESBY., ASSOC. REP.		19	6	9	21	51	4		55	23	32		55
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.		87	460	490	1650	2662	25	67	2620	1249	1438		2648
PROT. EPISCOPAL	6	715	513	295	161	1593	97	195	1495	789	901		1489
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN	1	6	178	15	48	232	2		238	9	229		238
REFORMED IN AMER.		140	11	10	73	232	2	2	232	21	213		234
ROMAN CATHOLIC	248	2394	1750	940	409	5166	575	405	5336	2383	3338		5740
UNITARIAN UNIV.	36	58	25	63	5	187		34	153	156	31		187
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	166	407	462	202	1229	10	167	1072	758	481		1231
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	4	67	287	319	641	1258	60	146	1172	532	766		1312
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	80	409	1491	946	2234	4086	1074	173	4987	1617	3543		4996

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1982)
 BY DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGELICAN	2	11				3			4	4	1		3
BAPTIST	1	7		10		4			3				5
LUTHERAN	1	10				46			1				1
PRESBYTERIAN	3	7				9		4	3				12
ROMAN CATHOLIC	577	22				2					16		5
UNITED CHURCH	1	340				10	8	2	13	1	1	2	25
OTHER	3	35		1		32	4		2				38
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			4	1	2	1	20		9			6	65
BAPTIST, AMER.		507		85	20	2	61		48	1	9	80	399
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			6	6		1	1		2			1	104
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			9	14	1	4	14	1	1	3	1	8	117
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			1	32	4	3	4		23	3	3	1	41
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		281		8754	27	2	65	43	53	3	3	8	206
BRETHREN CHURCH		4		3		1	1		1	1		1	38
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		4			1	2	11		1			13	16
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		12		18	395	3	91	4	56	1	4	21	123
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		1		21	14	1							
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		3		10	6	2	6		6				41
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		1		2	1		7	5	8	1	2	1	14
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		5		6	3		16	3	6			1	60
EASTERN ORTHODOX					2		2	1	1	2		1	7
EVANG. CONGRES.		2											
EVANG. COVENANT		6		4		2	1	1	8		1	4	13
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		2		2			2		1				85
FRIENDS				1		1	5		6		1	4	119
JEWISH		3		1		47	17		6				64
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						1060	12	4	33	1	4	12	9
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		9		7	7	1074	48	7	42	3	11	28	72
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		1		3		81	8	6	9	1	3	1	52
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			1			1	4		1			4	2
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		8			2		13	3	9			7	5
MENNONITE CHURCH		10		2		9	36	1	8		2	4	20
METHODIST, A.M.E.		4			1	4	11		2	1	3	4	102
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		93		82	201	52	2918	61	331	6	26	202	1128
METHODIST, UNITED	1			1	3		4	1	4			2	2
MORAVIAN													
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		1		7	2	5	68	5	3	1	1	1	11
PRESBY., U.S.		5		4	8	5	500	500	125		1	1	181
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		1				2		5					23
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.		86		12	28	9	88	54	1431	8	13	98	748
PROT. EPISCOPAL		51		5	12	30	99	6	42	996	38	65	307
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		1					1		8		1	2	35
REFORMED, IN AMER.		5					3		20			2	51
ROMAN CATHOLIC		25		5	26	19	91	8	63	7	5164	64	251
UNITARIAN UNIV.		3			2	1	13		4		1	36	38
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		21		6	13	9	140	9	91	2	5	560	319
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED		60		10	8	79	102	4	19	3	4	30	841
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	1	181		161	52	63	234	54	204	43	81	64	2488

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1982)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGELICAN	42	2	2	2	2	44	2	31	15	31	15	15	46
BAPTIST	19	4	4	1	4	24	4	4	24	16	12	12	28
LUTHERAN	21	2	3	1	2	17	6	3	20	6	17	17	23
PRESBYTERIAN	36	2	2	1	2	41	5	11	30	25	16	16	41
ROMAN CATHOLIC	33	29	1	1	2	58	5	6	57	50	13	63	63
UNITED CHURCH	55	36	6	4	2	67	36	46	57	40	63	57	103
OTHER	45	6	6	1	1	45	7	23	29	14	38	52	52
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY	3	3	3	45	9	60	9	3	57	5	55	55	60
BAPTIST, AMER.	2	12	12	24	25	63	24	10	53	23	40	40	63
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				8	17	25	3	25	25	3	22	22	25
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				30	10	42	40	2	40	3	39	39	42
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				2	1	3	3		3	1	2	2	3
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	1	3	3	22	343	368	1	19	350	223	141	141	369
BRETHREN CHURCH				2	3	5	3	2	3	1	4	4	5
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				4	5	9	6	3	3	3	6	6	9
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	1	25	25	16	19	61	28	28	33	21	40	40	61
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				3	3	6	6		6	2	4	4	6
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	1	2	2	1	1	5	5	2	3	3	2	2	5
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	2	10	10	5	11	34	9	1	8	4	5	5	9
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	7	2	2	7	11	16	7	12	22	10	24	24	34
EASTERN ORTHODOX				2	7	16	9	7	9	4	12	12	16
EVANG. CONGREG.				2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
EVANG. COVENANT	1	1	1	7	13	21	1	3	18	3	18	18	21
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	1	1	1	14	18	34	3	3	31	4	30	30	34
FRIENDS				6	10	19	3	3	16	6	13	13	19
JEWISH				5	8	29	1	1	28	12	17	17	29
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	1	33	33	28	25	87	15	15	72	64	23	23	87
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.				67	25	173	21	21	152	79	94	94	173
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD	5	9	9	17	72	103	5	5	98	92	11	11	103
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	9	3	3	3	1	16	1	5	11	13	3	3	16
MENNONITE, BRETHREN				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENNONITE CHURCH	1	4	4	5	6	16	2	1	15	3	13	13	16
METHODIST, A.M.E.				2	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION				2	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	4
METHODIST, UNITED	10	45	45	100	87	242	81	81	161	80	162	162	242
MORAVIAN				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
PRESBY., U.S.	2	24	24	26	124	176	23	23	153	143	33	33	176
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.				63	118	218	29	29	189	61	157	157	218
PROT. EPISCOPAL	13	46	46	62	40	159	2	29	132	61	100	100	161
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN				11	2	28	5	5	23	1	27	27	28
REFORMED IN AMER.	5	1	1	7	5	18	5	5	13	1	17	17	18
ROMAN CATHOLIC	138	260	260	178	57	640	12	196	456	278	374	374	652
UNITARIAN UNIV.				6	9	32	6	16	16	12	20	20	32
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	1	17	17	37	36	91	21	21	70	39	52	52	91
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	1	2	2	103	107	313	10	95	218	76	237	237	313
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	14	103	103	238	265	611	10	134	487	190	431	431	621

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1982)
 BY DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMIN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>													
ANGELICAN	1	2					1		1				
BAPTIST	2	2		2					1				2
LUTHERAN	4	5				1							
PRESBYTERIAN						3	1	1					
ROMAN CATHOLIC	52	3				4	2	2					1
UNITED CHURCH	1	68				1							1
OTHER	6	7											1
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				1		1	6		1				12
BAPTIST, AMER.		2		5		2	9		11		2		30
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				1			6						15
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				1		1	1						12
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				1									1
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				314		2	18	4	8		1		20
BRETHREN CHURCH									1				4
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF							7						2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.					5		5	2	15		1		30
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.						2							2
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON				1		2	3	2	1			1	3
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.				3		1	8	3	2		1		12
CHURCH OF NAZARENE							1				3		5
EASTERN ORTHODOX													2
EVANG. CONGREG.													14
EVANG. COVENANT						1	5		1				12
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						3	5		5				8
FRIENDS						1	1		8				4
JEWISH						15	1		1		1		4
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						5	7	2	7	1			18
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						109	9		7				37
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						18		3			5		7
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			1				1		1		9		5
MENNONITE, BRETHREN													6
MENNONITE CHURCH							5	2	2		1		3
METHODIST, A.M.E.													3
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION							1						1
METHODIST, UNITED				3		1	112	6	28		7	1	70
MORAVIAN													1
<u>NEW CHURCH</u>													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND							11	30	106		1		23
PRESBY., U.S.				1			1	2					1
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.				1		2	19	7	66		2		119
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.				1		5	15		17	16	9	2	94
PROT. EPISCOPAL													13
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN						1	1		3				3
REFORMED IN AMER.						1	1		1		3		10
ROMAN CATHOLIC		1			1	2	40	1	29	1	360	21	195
UNITARIAN UNIV.						4	3		9				19
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST				1		1	18	2	16		1	5	41
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED				1		26	38		38				206
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		2		16	6	22	149	17	92		7	5	238

TABLE 0. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1982)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	15	71	43	26	20	146	29	13	162	69	106	178	
FEMALE WHITE			1			1		1	4	1		1	
MALE BLACK	1	2	1	1		4	1	1	4	5		4	
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	16	73	45	27	20	151	30	14	167	75	106	4	177
TOTAL													
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	4	12	14	9	8	39	8	4	43	16	31	47	
FEMALE WHITE	1	4	1	2		7	1	2	6	2	6	0	
MALE BLACK			1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	
FEMALE BLACK		1				1			1		1	1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	5	17	16	12	9	50	9	7	52	20	39	2	57
TOTAL													
ACADEMIC DEAN													
MALE WHITE	8	43	34	24	25	123	11	6	128	60	74	134	
FEMALE WHITE		2	5	1		7	1	1	7	2	6	8	
MALE BLACK				1		1	2	3	3	2	1	3	
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER	1					1		1	1	1		1	
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	10	46	39	26	25	132	14	7	139	65	81	143	
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
MALE WHITE	6	16	17	12	14	59	6	3	62	25	40	65	
FEMALE WHITE		3	5	3	5	16	3	2	14	11	5	16	
MALE BLACK			1	2		3	1	1	2	3		3	
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER						1			1		1	1	
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	6	19	23	18	19	79	6	6	79	39	46	85	
REGISTRAR													
MALE WHITE	4	14	8	9	12	40	7	3	44	18	29	47	
FEMALE WHITE	7	23	24	12	4	62	8	5	65	34	36	70	
MALE BLACK				1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	3	3		8		1	7	5	3	6	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	12	39	1	2	17	113	16	9	120	58	71	127	
TOTAL													
BUSINESS OFFICER													
MALE WHITE	10	37	23	15	16	86	14	2	98	44	56	100	
FEMALE WHITE		12	9	6		25	2	2	27	12	15	27	
MALE BLACK							1	1	1	1		1	
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3		2	2	2	1	2	
MALE OTHER				1		2		2	1	1	2	2	
FEMALE OTHER			1			1		1	1	1	1	1	
TOTAL	11	49	34	24	16	117	17	6	128	60	74	132	
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT													
MALE WHITE	2	24	25	14	16	76	7	5	78	37	46	82	
FEMALE WHITE		4	2	2		8		8	8	5	3	8	
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	2	28	27	18	16	84	7	5	86	42	49	90	
TOTAL													
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
MALE WHITE		7	7	11	6	28	3	2	29	16	15	31	
FEMALE WHITE		7	5	1	4	15	2	2	17	7	10	17	
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL		14	12	13	10	44	5	3	46	24	25	49	
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	6	42	47	27	21	130	13	17	126	65	78	143	
FEMALE WHITE	1	20	11	20	5	49	8	9	48	26	31	57	
MALE BLACK		1	1	4		6	1	3	3	3	1	5	
FEMALE BLACK		3	2	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
MALE OTHER						6		1	5	4	2	6	
FEMALE OTHER	7	67	61	53	26	192	22	30	184	98	116	213	
TOTAL													

TABLE P. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1982)

BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RML,CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER NOMENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	5	4	4	6	4	10	4	6	9	43	4	21
FEMALE WHITE			1								1	
MALE BLACK											1	
FEMALE BLACK												2
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	4	5	6	4	10	4	6	9	43	6	23
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	9		9
FEMALE WHITE										5		2
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	12		13
ACADEMIC DEAN												
MALE WHITE	2	2	4	12	2	6	4	5	4	37	4	13
FEMALE WHITE					1					4	1	2
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	2	4	12	2	7	4	5	4	41	6	16
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
MALE WHITE	1	1	6	4	2	4	1	3	2	24	1	9
FEMALE WHITE			2		3			1		4	1	1
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1	1	8	4	5	4	1	4	2	28	2	11
REGISTRAR												
MALE WHITE	2	3	2	4	3	3	3	1	3	13		4
FEMALE WHITE										20		0
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												3
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	3	2	4	3	3	3	1	3	33		8
BUSINESS OFFICER												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	6	2	6	3	3	6	27	3	7
FEMALE WHITE			1				1		2	6	3	4
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	1	4	6	2	6	4	3	8	33	6	11
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT												
MALE WHITE	4	4	9	2	8	7	4	4	5	10	4	12
FEMALE WHITE						1			1	3		
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	4	9	2	8	8	4	4	6	13	6	12
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
MALE WHITE	1	1	4	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	2
FEMALE WHITE										3	1	1
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1	1	4	2	4	3	1	2	2	5	3	4
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	6	1	4	3	7	10	2	8	4	46	5	11
FEMALE WHITE						5	1	6	4	13	1	14
MALE BLACK						2		1				2
FEMALE BLACK						1						1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	6	1	4	3	7	11	3	15	8	59	7	26

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1982)
 By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR	32	285	331	262	311	1132	89	143	1078	571	650	3	1218
MALE WHITE	1	23	12	13	3	44	8	6	46	21	31		52
FEMALE WHITE	1	5	9	15	1	30	1	4	27	20	11	7	29
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	34	318	359	293	319	1224	99	156	1167	621	702	12	1311
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	15	167	113	89	149	481	52	85	468	248	285	2	531
FEMALE WHITE	1	13	17	18	10	56	3	13	46	28	31		59
MALE BLACK	2	2	5	15	3	25	2	7	20	17	10	13	14
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	18	183	137	123	168	571	58	85	544	298	331	16	613
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	14	97	43	55	89	266	32	28	270	128	170	1	297
FEMALE WHITE													
MALE BLACK	2	3	4	23	23	93	3	16	80	54	42	1	95
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	17	127	77	85	121	389	38	53	374	202	225	8	419
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	5	37	19	10	22	78	15	3	90	25	68	2	91
FEMALE WHITE													
MALE BLACK	1	1	3	3	6	21	3	2	22	10	14		24
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	6	47	28	23	34	119	21	7	133	43	97	9	131
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER	96	570	443	467	496	1844	228	176	1896	773	1299	8	2064
MALE WHITE	13	122	108	105	116	433	31	41	423	207	257	20	464
FEMALE WHITE													
MALE BLACK	3	9	25	22	14	70	3	12	61	49	24	20	53
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	114	720	592	617	650	2427	266	236	2457	1072	1621	33	2660
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	77	675	601	524	642	2303	216	301	2218	1164	1385	45	2474
TOTAL # PART-TIME	114	720	592	617	650	2427	266	236	2457	1072	1621	33	2660
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	40	210	160	150	190	674	83	66	691	296	461	9	748
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	117	692	761	674	832	2977	299	367	2909	1460	1816	54	3222
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.2	9.2	14.4	16.7	26.0	16.4	12.5	13.3	16.4	16.8	15.4	11.6	16.1

TABLE S. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1982)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR	22	13	34	137	37	91	148	33	63	60	152	42	169
MALE WHITE	6	2	1	1	2	1	8	3	1	4	9	3	9
FEMALE WHITE							7		2	1	1	2	10
MALE BLACK			3										1
FEMALE BLACK	1		1				1		3	1			1
MALE OTHER			1										1
FEMALE OTHER													1
TOTAL	29	15	40	138	39	92	164	36	69	66	162	47	198
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	22	7	5	60	13	38	37	11	9	13	123	2	58
FEMALE WHITE	2		2	3		3	11		7	3	12	2	8
MALE BLACK			2			1	6		1			1	14
FEMALE BLACK													1
MALE OTHER	1						1						1
FEMALE OTHER													6
TOTAL	25	7	9	63	13	42	55	11	17	16	135	5	87
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	4	4	1	31	2	20	12	3	7	5	100	3	35
FEMALE WHITE	3			7	4	6	14	4	5	1	26	7	14
MALE BLACK			2			1	5		1	2	1		6
FEMALE BLACK			1										2
MALE OTHER			1		1				2				1
FEMALE OTHER													1
TOTAL	7	4	5	38	7	27	31	7	15	8	126	10	59
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE				10	1	6			6	4	45		12
FEMALE WHITE				2		2	1	2	2	2	10		1
MALE BLACK			1		1		5				1		3
FEMALE BLACK													2
MALE OTHER					1	2			1		1		
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL			1	12	3	10	6	2	9	6	58		18
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	24	28	49	225	39	99	191	14	102	39	481	43	291
FEMALE WHITE	7	2	13	44	6	9	49	2	37	17	119	17	80
MALE BLACK			8	1	1	4	12	3	4	2	3		25
FEMALE BLACK			1			1	1						6
MALE OTHER			8			4			12	2	4	2	15
FEMALE OTHER											2	1	2
TOTAL	31	31	79	270	46	117	265	19	155	60	609	63	369
PART-TIME FACULTY													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	61	26	55	251	62	171	256	56	110	96	481	62	362
TOTAL # PART-TIME	31	31	79	270	46	117	265	19	155	60	609	63	369
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	13	9	20	73	9	34	68	5	28	15	188	19	108
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	74	35	75	324	71	205	324	61	138	111	669	81	470
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	9.4	15.4	15.5	29.8	12.6	14.2	15.1	16.0	23.4	10.0	8.9	17.0	20.5

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1982)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF									
LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	8	30	29	23	16	94	12	7	61
FEMALE WHITE	4	11	10	5		24	6	24	30
MALE BLACK									
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1	3		1	3	2	3
MALE OTHER	1	1	1	1		1	1	2	1
FEMALE OTHER	1	1	1	1		1	1	2	2
TOTAL	14	45	40	28	16	121	22	53	140
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	1	5	7	5	4	19	3	3	22
FEMALE WHITE		1	4	6	3	26	4	11	30
MALE BLACK			1	1		1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK			1			1			1
MALE OTHER									
FEMALE OTHER	1	22	14	12	7	49	7	21	35
TOTAL	2	28	22	23	14	96	15	36	69
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	1	3	3	7	5	14	2	3	13
FEMALE WHITE		4	5	6	3	18	1	9	10
MALE BLACK			1			1			1
FEMALE BLACK									
MALE OTHER									
FEMALE OTHER									
TOTAL	1	7	9	13	8	35	3	12	24
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	3	4	7	7	3	5	2	3	5
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	2	2	3	20	1	8	22
MALE BLACK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK									
MALE OTHER						4		2	3
FEMALE OTHER									
TOTAL	5	6	10	11	8	30	4	14	31
CATALOGUER									
MALE WHITE	1	6	2	3		9	3	5	12
FEMALE WHITE	1	7	13	14	10	41	4	17	45
MALE BLACK									
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	1	2		4	1	1	1
MALE OTHER									
FEMALE OTHER									
TOTAL	3	14	16	17	10	54	8	22	57
OTHER									
MALE WHITE	1	5	11	8	16	33	7	9	33
FEMALE WHITE						47	5	20	47
MALE BLACK									
FEMALE BLACK									
MALE OTHER	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
FEMALE OTHER	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	6
TOTAL	4	8	15	17	10	88	15	32	88
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF									
OTHER									
MALE WHITE	4	11	11	11	1	19	8	9	27
FEMALE WHITE	6	29	6	5	5	41	16	38	57
MALE BLACK									
FEMALE BLACK									
MALE OTHER	2	1	2	1	6	4	1	2	5
FEMALE OTHER	12	41	19	11	6	64	25	31	89
TOTAL	22	83	49	33	25	136	50	80	178
TOTALS									
FULL-TIME	20	101	105	103	83	371	43	43	236
PART-TIME	12	41	19	11	6	64	25	4	89
PART-TIME EQUIV.	5	17	7	6	4	29	9	2	38
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	27	118	112	109	87	400	52	45	445

By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		3	6	3	7	10	3	4	6	26	8
FEMALE WHITE	2				1	1				9	1	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK									1			1
MALE OTHER										1		1
FEMALE OTHER										1		1
TOTAL	4	3	6	3	8	11	3	4	7	36	4	17
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		2	2	1	4	2	1	1	5	1	3
FEMALE WHITE	1	1		2	1	2	1	1	2	5	1	5
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK					1							1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	1	2	2	2	6	1	2	3	11	1	9
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE			3	1	1	5	1	1		1		2
FEMALE WHITE			1	1	3	3	1	2		4		4
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1	4	4	2	4	8	1	3		5		2
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		3	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	1	4
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	1	3	3	4	8	2	1	1	4	1	4
CATALOGER												
MALE WHITE		1			1							
FEMALE WHITE		2	6	1	4	8	1	3	2	3	1	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	3	6	1	5	8	1	3	3	8	1	6
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	1	1	5	1	3	3	3	1	1	4	2	13
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	4	4	5	6	3	5	3	5	2	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER	1					1						2
FEMALE OTHER	1					2		1				2
TOTAL	4	2	9	9	8	12	3	7	4	9	2	23
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
MALE WHITE			1	1	1	2			2	8	3	1
FEMALE WHITE		2	4	1	2	1	1		2	23	1	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER	1									2		2
TOTAL	1	2	5	2	3	3	1		4	33	4	7
TOTALS												
FULL-TIME	15	10	30	8	27	49	11	20	18	73	9	63
PART-TIME	1	2	5	2	3	3	1	1	4	33	4	7
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	4
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	1.6	1.1	3.3	9	28	50	12	20	19	88	11	67

TABLE AA-1- ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO FORMAL	CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER	
	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.					PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
STUDENT TUITION										
% OF TOTAL	12770+	19411+	26270+	4734+	12253+	65528+	34722+	43059+	870+	76911+
PER STUDENT	18 22 1563	37 28 2004	32 28 1266	29 1402	41 2561	27 1432	28 1440	29 1628	31 1451	28 1539
ENDOWMENT										
% OF TOTAL	12707+	11503+	14175+	1507+	7616+	50319+	27028+	30907+	369+	57565+
PER STUDENT	21 25 1855	22 22 1187	17 683	9 446	26 1592	21 1099	22 1121	21 1168	13 616	21 1152
GIFTS & GRANTS										
% OF TOTAL	23908+	18562+	35347+	7172+	7172+	102038+	50629+	58581+	1467+	107743+
PER STUDENT	40 35 3293	35 40 1916	43 2163	44 2124	24 1499	42 2229	41 2100	40 2215	53 2444	40 2157
CONT. SERVICES										
% OF TOTAL	5751+	351+	8151+	1815+	73+	9892+	3754+	6211+		9966+
PER STUDENT	16 10 1429	1 36	3 173	11 537	15 216	4 216	3 156	4 235		4 199
OTHER SOURCES										
% OF TOTAL	4027+	2871+	5783+	1069+	2684+	15161+	8782+	9064+	68+	17777+
PER STUDENT	8 7 681	5 296	7 356	7 317	9 561	6 331	7 364	6 343	2 114	7 356
TOTAL ED. & GEN.										
PER STUDENT	59163+ 8820 7811	52698+ 5440	81575+ 3932	16296+ 4826	29798+ 6227	242938+ 5307	124915+ 5182	147821+ 5588	2775+ 4625	269962+ 5404
STUDENT AID										
	137+	6817+	7105+	763+	2901+	20469+	9982+	13388+	252+	23117+
AUXILIARY ENT.										
	1026+	12115+	15588+	2010+	4685+	42309+	18762+	28232+	173+	46821+
TOTAL REVENUES										
	7319+	87835+	71629+	324032+	37384+	305717+	153660+	189441+	3200+	339900+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		301-500		501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
STUDENT TUITION	1091+	12770+	18239+	19411+	26270+	73048+	4734+	12253+	65528+	34722+	43059+	870+	76911+
% OF TOTAL	18	22	25	37	32	28	29	41	27	28	29	31	28
PER STUDENT	1990	2064	2068	2738	1798	2091	2035	3273	1955	1917	2250	1642	2094
ENDOWMENT	1294+	12707+	18255+	11503+	14175+	56428+	1507+	7616+	50319+	27028+	30907+	369+	57565+
% OF TOTAL	21	21	25	22	17	22	9	26	21	22	21	13	21
PER STUDENT	2362	2054	2070	1623	970	1616	648	2034	1502	1492	1615	697	1567
GIFTS & GRANTS	2298+	23908+	29094+	18562+	35347+	102038+	7172+	7172+	102038+	50629+	58581+	1467+	107743+
% OF TOTAL	37	40	40	35	43	40	44	24	42	41	40	53	40
PER STUDENT	4194	3865	3299	2618	2419	2921	3084	1916	3045	2795	3061	2767	2934
CONT. SERVICES	997+	5751+	2866+	351+	1815+	8151+	1815+	73+	9892+	3754+	6211+	9966+	4
% OF TOTAL	16	10	4	1	11	3	11	20	4	3	4	4	4
PER STUDENT	1820	930	325	50	780	233	780	295	295	207	325	207	271
OTHER SOURCES	475+	4027+	4689+	2871+	5783+	16776+	1069+	2684+	15161+	8782+	9064+	68+	17777+
% OF TOTAL	8	7	6	5	7	7	7	9	6	7	6	2	7
PER STUDENT	868	651	532	405	396	480	460	717	452	485	474	129	484
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	6156+	59163+	73144+	52698+	81575+	256440+	16296+	29798+	242938+	124915+	147821+	2775+	269962+
PER STUDENT	11234	9564	8293	7434	5583	7342	7006	7959	7250	6896	7724	5236	7351
STUDENT AID	137+	3790+	5521+	6817+	7105+	22607+	763+	2901+	20469+	9982+	13388+	252+	23117+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1026+	9095+	9171+	12115+	15588+	44984+	2010+	4685+	42309+	18762+	28232+	173+	46821+
TOTAL REVENUES	7319+	72048+	87835+	71629+	104268+	324032+	19069+	37384+	305717+	153660+	189441+	3200+	339900+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.					OTHER
STUDENT TUITION											
% OF TOTAL	370+	6850+	14839+	17637+	26270+	62530+	10865+	29262+	870+	65096+	
PER STUDENT	1.3 11.25	20 1454	25 1588	35 1971	32 1266	29 1510	38 2508	27 1368	31 1451	29 1497	
ENDOWMENT											
% OF TOTAL	916+	7631+	16405+	11195+	14175+	49224+	7580+	26314+	369+	49953+	
PER STUDENT	32 2783	22 1620	27 1756	22 1251	17 683	23 1188	27 1750	24 1230	13 616	22 1149	
GIFTS & GRANTS											
% OF TOTAL	1450+	16057+	24796+	18246+	35347+	90658+	7172+	45928+	1467+	94429+	
PER STUDENT	51 4408	47 3408	41 2654	37 2039	43 1704	42 2189	25 1656	42 2147	53 2444	42 2172	
CONT. SERVICES											
% OF TOTAL	599+	599+	32+	147+	246+	533+	73+	44+	734+	778+	
PER STUDENT	2 127	2 127	3	1.6	6	5 200	17	2	1 32	18	
OTHER SOURCES											
% OF TOTAL	125+	2965+	3717+	2728+	5783+	14549+	2684+	8052+	7266+	15249+	
PER STUDENT	4 380	9 629	6 398	5 305	7 279	7 351	9 620	7 376	6 320	7 351	
TOTAL ED. & GEN.											
PER STUDENT	2861+ 8696	34102+ 7237	59789+ 6399	49954+ 5582	81575+ 3932	217206+ 5244	28375+ 6550	109600+ 5123	118681+ 5232	2775+ 4625	225506+ 5187
STUDENT AID											
	114+	2975+	5194+	6630+	7105+	21469+	2865+	9394+	252+	21766+	
AUXILIARY ENT.											
	507+	5146+	7875+	11855+	15588+	39547+	4685+	17099+	173+	40798+	
TOTAL REVENUES	3482+	42223+	72857+	68438+	104268+	278222+	35924+	136093+	3200+	288070+	

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
											ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
STUDENT TUITION	370+	6850+	14839+	17637+	26270+	62530+	3436+	10865+	55102+	29262+	36705+	870+	65096+					
% OF TOTAL	13	20	25	35	32	29	31	38	28	27	31	31	29					
PER STUDENT	1602	1913	2084	2690	1798	2063	1918	3190	1920	1832	2276	1642	2062					
ENDOWMENT	916+	7631+	16405+	11195+	14175+	49224+	1098+	7580+	42742+	26314+	24008+	369+	49953+					
% OF TOTAL	32	22	27	22	17	23	10	27	21	24	20	13	22					
PER STUDENT	3964	2132	2303	1708	970	1624	613	2226	1490	1647	1489	697	1582					
GIFTS & GRANTS	1450+	16057+	24796+	18246+	35347+	90658+	5239+	7172+	88724+	45928+	49968+	1467+	94429+					
% OF TOTAL	51	47	41	37	43	42	47	25	44	42	42	53	42					
PER STUDENT	6278	4485	3482	2783	2419	2991	2923	2106	3092	2875	3098	2767	2991					
CONT. SERVICES		599+	32+	147+		246+	533+	73+	705+	44+	734+		778+					
% OF TOTAL		2				5					1		25					
PER STUDENT		167	5	22		8	297	22	25	3	46							
OTHER SOURCES	125+	2965+	3717+	2728+	5783+	14549+	769+	2684+	12633+	8052+	7266+	68+	15249+					
% OF TOTAL	4	9	6	5	7	7	7	9	6	7	6	2	7					
PER STUDENT	541	828	522	416	396	480	429	788	440	504	451	129	483					
TOTAL ED. & GEN	2861+	34102+	59789+	49954+	81575+	217206+	11074+	28375+	199906+	109800+	118681+	2775+	225506+					
PER STUDENT	12386	9526	8395	7620	5583	7167	6180	8331	6967	6862	7359	5236	7143					
STUDENT AID	114+	2975+	5194+	6630+	7105+	21469+	550+	2865+	19154+	9394+	12625+	252+	21766+					
AUXILIARY ENT.	507+	5146+	7875+	11855+	15588+	39547+	1423+	4685+	36286+	17099+	23871+	173+	40798+					
TOTAL REVENUES	3482+	42223+	72857+	68438+	104268+	278222+	13047+	35924+	255346+	136093+	155177+	3200+	288070+					

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	742+	335+	1610+	4964+	1329+	3063+	10405+	1449+	4220+	2672+	11073+	2326+	19896+
% OF TOTAL	19	13	21	16	25	18	35	18	21	20	27	31	45
PER STUDENT	1029	659	1502	534	1632	2142	2158	1600	1316	2493	1922	1724	2166
ENDOWMENT	257+	817+	2089+	3851+	1779+	2276+	5655+	3481+	9066+	5510+	7355+	1968+	9918+
% OF TOTAL	7	32	28	13	33	13	19	43	46	41	18	26	23
PER STUDENT	356	1608	1948	414	2185	1592	1173	3842	2826	5140	1277	1459	1080
GIFTS & GRANTS	1526+	1018+	3042+	19489+	2017+	10481+	10865+	2341+	5528+	4345+	11788+	2851+	11524+
% OF TOTAL	40	40	40	64	38	62	37	29	28	32	29	38	26
PER STUDENT	2116	2004	2838	2096	2478	7329	2253	2584	1723	4053	2047	2113	1255
CONT. SERVICES	1167+	274+				17+				35+	8020+	37+	10+
% OF TOTAL	30	11				12				33	20	1	1
PER STUDENT	1619	540									1392	28	
OTHER SOURCES	150+	119+	778+	1999+	209+	1188+	2481+	748+	927+	987+	2379+	255+	2453+
% OF TOTAL	4	5	10	7	4	7	8	9	5	7	6	3	6
PER STUDENT	207	234	725	215	257	831	515	826	289	920	413	189	267
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3842+	2563+	7518+	30302+	5334+	17024+	29406+	8019+	19742+	13549+	40614+	7438+	43800+
PER STUDENT	5328	5045	7013	3259	6553	11905	6098	8851	6154	12639	7051	5514	4768
STUDENT AID	228+	131+	578+	1784+	360+	1090+	2624+	1193+	2623+	1573+	1124+	665+	4284+
AUXILIARY ENT.	503+	419+	728+	6380+	384+	2872+	6460+	1357+	3250+	2481+	5520+	1117+	7934+
TOTAL REVENUES	4572+	3113+	8825+	38467+	6079+	20987+	38491+	10569+	25615+	17602+	47258+	9220+	56019+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1981-82)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	742+ 19 1405	335+ 13 990	1610+ 21 2265	4964+ 16 725	1329+ 25 2398	3063+ 18 2772	10405+ 35 3043	1449+ 18 2103	4220+ 21 2149	2672+ 20 2972	11073+ 27 2394	2326+ 31 2420	19896+ 45 3054
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	257+ 7 487	817+ 32 2417	2089+ 28 2937	3851+ 13 562	1779+ 33 3211	2276+ 13 2060	5655+ 19 1654	3481+ 43 5052	9066+ 46 4616	5510+ 41 6129	7355+ 18 1590	1968+ 26 2048	9918+ 23 1523
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1526+ 40 2889	1018+ 40 3011	3042+ 40 4279	19489+ 64 2845	2017+ 38 3641	10481+ 62 9485	10865+ 37 3178	2341+ 29 3397	5528+ 28 2815	4345+ 32 4833	11788+ 29 2548	2851+ 38 2967	11524+ 26 1769
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1167+ 30 2211	274+ 11 811			17+ 15				35+ 39	8020+ 20 1734		37+ 1 39	10+ 2
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	150+ 4 283	119+ 5 352	778+ 10 1094	1999+ 7 292	209+ 4 378	1188+ 7 1075	2481+ 8 726	748+ 9 1086	927+ 5 472	987+ 7 1098	2379+ 6 514	255+ 3 266	2453+ 6 377
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	3842+ 7276	2563+ 7582	7518+ 10574	30302+ 4423	5334+ 9628	17024+ 15407	29406+ 8601	8019+ 11639	19742+ 10052	13549+ 15071	40614+ 8780	7438+ 7740	43800+ 6724
STUDENT AID	228+	131+	578+	1784+	360+	1090+	2624+	1193+	2623+	1573+	1124+	665+	4284+
AUXILIARY ENT.	503+	419+	728+	6380+	384+	2872+	6460+	1357+	3250+	2481+	5520+	1117+	7934+
TOTAL REVENUES	4572+	3113+	8825+	38467+	6079+	20987+	38491+	10569+	25615+	17602+	47258+	9220+	56019+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)
 ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RRY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	2318+	8364+	13541+	15069+	6729+	13420+	7164+	11177+	11967+	1152+	24430+	35498+
% OF TOTAL	16	40	27	30	25	26	26	37	26	13	28	31
PER STUDENT	847	2535	1829	1782	1325	1328	1165	1524	1878	1005	1480	1533
ENDOWMENT	2379+	5269+	18076+	8637+	1868+	10458+	7297+	3951+	8670+	2234+	17479+	28045+
% OF TOTAL	17	25	36	17	7	20	27	13	19	25	20	25
PER STUDENT	870	1597	2441	1021	368	1035	1187	539	1361	1948	1059	1211
GIFTS & GRANTS	6568+	4864+	12716+	22721+	16286+	24097+	10550+	11408+	15794+	4114+	41264+	40866+
% OF TOTAL	47	23	25	45	62	46	39	37	35	46	47	36
PER STUDENT	2401	1474	1718	2687	3206	2385	1716	1555	2479	3587	2500	1764
CONT. SERVICES	1532+	593+	3130+	1684+	600+	615+	417+	1394+	5461+	1091+	710+	889+
% OF TOTAL	11	3	6	3	2	1	2	5	12	12	1	1
PER STUDENT	560	180	423	199	118	61	68	190	857	951	43	38
OTHER SOURCES	1272+	1651+	3050+	2820+	953+	3937+	1641+	2522+	3292+	432+	4735+	8317+
% OF TOTAL	9	8	6	6	4	7	6	8	7	5	5	7
PER STUDENT	465	500	412	333	188	390	267	344	517	377	287	359
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	14068+	20741+	50513+	50930+	26436+	52528+	27068+	30451+	45184+	9023+	88618+	113615+
PER STUDENT	5144	6287	6822	6023	5204	5199	4404	4152	7092	7867	5369	4906
STUDENT AID	971+	1525+	4359+	5576+	1645+	5791+	1571+	1932+	1967+	535+	7030+	13075+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2618+	3160+	8037+	9255+	4668+	10883+	3966+	4407+	6949+	1985+	12784+	23266+
TOTAL REVENUES	17657+	25426+	62910+	65761+	32749+	69201+	32606+	36790+	54100+	11544+	108432+	149956+

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
(STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RY. MTN.	PAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	2318+	8364+	13541+	15059+	6729+	13420+	7164+	11177+	11967+	1152+	24430+	35498+
% OF TOTAL	16	40	27	30	25	26	26	37	26	13	28	31
PER STUDENT	1167	3263	2607	2287	1633	1707	1670	2404	5086	1847	2052	2301
ENDOWMENT	2379+	5269+	18076+	8637+	1868+	10458+	7297+	3951+	8670+	2234+	17479+	28045+
% OF TOTAL	17	25	36	17	7	20	27	13	19	25	20	25
PER STUDENT	1198	2056	3479	1311	453	1330	1701	850	3685	3580	1468	1818
GIFTS & GRANTS	6568+	4864+	12716+	22721+	16286+	24097+	10550+	11408+	15794+	4114+	41264+	40866+
% OF TOTAL	47	23	25	45	62	46	39	37	35	46	47	36
PER STUDENT	3307	1898	2448	3448	3953	3065	2459	2454	6712	6593	3466	2649
CONT. SERVICES	1532+	593+	3130+	1684+	600+	615+	417+	1394+	5461+	1091+	710+	889+
% OF TOTAL	11	3	6	3	2	1	2	5	12	12	1	1
PER STUDENT	771	231	603	256	146	78	97	300	2321	1748	60	58
OTHER SOURCES	1272+	1651+	3050+	2820+	953+	3937+	1641+	2522+	3292+	432+	4735+	8317+
% OF TOTAL	9	8	6	6	4	7	6	8	7	5	5	7
PER STUDENT	640	644	587	428	231	501	382	542	1399	693	398	539
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	14068+	20741+	50513+	50930+	26436+	52528+	27068+	30451+	45184+	9023+	88618+	113615+
	7084	8093	9723	7728	6417	6682	6310	6550	19203	14461	7444	7365
STUDENT AID	971+	1525+	4359+	5576+	1645+	5791+	1571+	1932+	1967+	535+	7030+	13075+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2618+	3160+	8037+	9255+	4668+	10883+	3966+	4407+	6949+	1985+	12784+	23266+
TOTAL REVENUES	17657+	25426+	62910+	65761+	32749+	69201+	32606+	36790+	54100+	11544+	108432+	149956+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D. MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	1576+	7695+	9385+	12349+	5700+	13099+	6495+	9668+	5438+	859+	23344+	32890+
% OF TOTAL	15	41	27	31	25	26	26	37	30	17	27	30
PER STUDENT	782	2610	1883	1767	1217	1320	1104	1454	1850	1188	1463	1509
ENDOWMENT	2122+	5258+	13451+	7219+	1639+	9967+	7087+	3580+	3591+	629+	17472+	27533+
% OF TOTAL	21	28	39	18	7	20	29	14	20	12	21	25
PER STUDENT	1054	1784	2698	1033	350	1004	1205	538	1221	869	1095	1263
GIFTS & GRANTS	5042+	4005+	9395+	18499+	14736+	23857+	9658+	10703+	7830+	3325+	39658+	39845+
% OF TOTAL	49	22	27	46	64	47	39	41	43	64	47	37
PER STUDENT	2504	1359	1885	2647	3146	2403	1642	1610	2663	4600	2486	1828
CONT. SERVICES	365+	27+	45+	120+	17+	205+			55+		20+	171+
% OF TOTAL	4		9	17	4	21			19		1	8
PER STUDENT	181	9	9	17	4	21						
OTHER SOURCES	1122+	1606+	2022+	2262+	929+	3936+	1358+	2082+	1361+	354+	4699+	8134+
% OF TOTAL	11	9	6	6	4	8	6	8	7	7	6	7
PER STUDENT	557	545	406	324	198	396	231	313	463	490	295	373
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	10227+	18591+	34298+	40449+	23022+	51063+	24597+	26033+	18274+	5167+	85193+	108572+
PER STUDENT	5078	6306	6880	5788	4915	5144	4181	3915	6216	7147	5340	4980
STUDENT AID	743+	1380+	3901+	5363+	1624+	5575+	1540+	1893+	1397+	231+	7011+	12830+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2115+	2771+	6791+	6497+	4234+	10709+	3673+	4181+	2724+	1675+	12176+	22972+
TOTAL REVENUES	13085+	22742+	44991+	52308+	28879+	67348+	29810+	32107+	22395+	7073+	104381+	144374+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1981-82)

(STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	1576+	7695+	9385+	12349+	5700+	13099+	6495+	9668+	5438+	859+	23344+	32890+
PER STUDENT	15 41	3421	2672	2339	1522	1700	1585	2387	30 27	17 30	1961	2132
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2122+	5258+	13451+	7219+	1639+	9967+	7087+	3580+	3591+	629+	17472+	27533+
PER STUDENT	21 28	2338	3830	1367	438	1293	1729	884	20 1526	12 1007	21 1468	25 1785
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	5042+	4005+	9395+	18499+	14736+	23857+	9658+	10703+	7830+	3325+	39658+	39845+
PER STUDENT	49 3458	1781	2675	3504	3936	3096	2356	2642	43 3327	64 5329	47 3331	37 2583
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	365+	27+	45+	120+	17+	205+			55+		20+	171+
PER STUDENT	4 250	12	13	23	5	27			23		2	11
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1122+	1606+	2022+	2262+	929+	3936+	1358+	2082+	1361+	354+	4699+	8134+
PER STUDENT	11 770	9 714	6 576	6 428	4 248	8 511	6 331	8 514	7 578	7 568	6 395	7 527
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	10227+	18591+	34298+	40449+	23022+	51063+	24597+	26033+	18274+	5167+	85193+	108572+
	7014	8267	9766	7661	6149	6626	6001	6426	7766	8281	7157	7038
STUDENT AID												
	743+	1380+	3901+	5363+	1624+	5575+	1540+	1893+	1397+	231+	7011+	12830+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2115+	2771+	6791+	6497+	4234+	10709+	3673+	4181+	2724+	1675+	12176+	22972+
TOTAL REVENUES												
	13085+	22742+	44991+	52308+	28879+	67348+	29810+	32107+	22395+	7073+	104381+	144374+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION	156.3+	20571+	15093+	22123+	71613+	5403+	6828+	70188+	34475+	42541+	1282+	75734+
% OF TOTAL	27	31	31	29	33	33	24	31	30	30	41	30
PER STUDENT	2239	1735	1558	1066	1518	1600	1427	1533	1430	1608	2136	1516
PER FACULTY	12708	24607	27097	27724	24660	20622	20081	24837	23891	24690	25128	24313
INSTRUCTION	2644+	29171+	21947+	37421+	108428+	6922+	14481+	100870+	55344+	60006+	1241+	114109+
% OF TOTAL	45	44	45	49	45	43	52	44	48	43	39	45
PER STUDENT	3789	2461	2265	1804	2298	2050	3026	2204	2296	2268	2069	2284
PER FACULTY	21500	34894	39401	46894	37338	26420	42590	35693	38353	34827	24337	36632
LIBRARY	707+	6315+	5233+	6249+	22132+	1657+	3407+	20381+	10917+	12872+	265+	23523+
% OF TOTAL	12	10	11	8	9	10	12	9	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	1014	533	540	301	469	491	712	445	453	487	442	471
PER FACULTY	5752	7554	9395	7831	7621	6324	10021	7212	7565	7470	5200	7552
OPERAT. & MAINT.	923+	10104+	6292+	10741+	37401+	2158+	3189+	36369+	15057+	24501+	373+	39186+
% OF TOTAL	16	15	13	14	16	13	11	16	13	18	12	16
PER STUDENT	1323	852	649	518	793	639	667	795	625	926	621	784
PER FACULTY	7506	12086	11296	13460	12879	8236	9380	12870	10435	14220	7306	12580
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5839+	66161+	48564+	76534+	239574+	16139+	27905+	227809+	115793+	139921+	3161+	252553+
PER STUDENT	8364	5581	5013	3689	5078	4779	5832	4977	4803	5289	5268	5055
PER FACULTY	47465	79140	87189	95907	82498	61601	82072	80612	80244	81208	61971	81076
STUDENT AID	269+	7637+	10785+	8656+	30980+	1106+	7081+	25006+	15183+	16904+	486+	31601+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1174+	9611+	7991+	16425+	43715+	1721+	1118+	44318+	19424+	26011+	148+	45388+
TOTAL EXPEND.	7281+	83409+	67341+	101616+	314269+	18967+	36103+	297132+	150399+	182836+	3794+	329442+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	151-300	51-150			ACCRED.	OTHER				
ADMINISTRATION										
% OF TOTAL	1563+	17666+	15093+	22123+	71613+	5403+	6838+	70188+	42541+	1282+
PER STUDENT	2852	30	31	29	30	33	24	31	30	41
PER FACULTY	12708	2856	2129	1514	2050	2323	1824	2095	2223	2418
		20710	27097	27724	24660	20622	20081	24837	24690	25128
										24313
INSTRUCTION										
% OF TOTAL	2644+	24167+	21947+	37421+	108428+	6922+	14481+	100870+	60006+	1241+
PER STUDENT	4836	41	45	49	45	43	52	44	43	39
PER FACULTY	21500	3907	3096	2561	3104	2976	3868	3010	3135	2342
		28332	39401	46894	37338	26420	42590	35693	34827	24337
										36632
LIBRARY										
% OF TOTAL	707+	5284+	5233+	6249+	22132+	1657+	3407+	20381+	12872+	265+
PER STUDENT	1291	9	11	8	9	10	12	9	9	8
PER FACULTY	5752	854	738	428	634	712	910	608	673	500
		6195	9395	7831	7621	6324	10021	7212	7470	5200
										7552
OPERAT. & MAINT.										
% OF TOTAL	923+	11499+	6292+	10741+	37401+	2158+	3189+	36369+	24501+	373+
PER STUDENT	1685	20	13	14	16	13	11	16	18	12
PER FACULTY	7506	1859	888	735	1071	928	852	1085	1280	703
		13480	11296	13460	12879	8236	9380	12870	14220	7306
										39186+
										16
										1067
										12580
TOTAL ED. & GEN.										
PER STUDENT	5838+	58616+	48564+	76534+	239574+	16139+	27905+	227809+	139921+	3161+
PER FACULTY	10654	9476	6851	5238	6859	6939	7453	6798	7311	5963
	47465	68717	87189	95907	82498	61601	82072	80612	81208	61971
										252553+
										6877
										81076
STUDENT AID										
	269+	4739+	10785+	8656+	30980+	1106+	7081+	25006+	16904+	486+
										31601+
AUXILIARY ENT.										
	1174+	10234+	7991+	16425+	43715+	1721+	1118+	44318+	26011+	148+
										45288+
TOTAL EXPEND.										
	7281+	73589+	67341+	101616+	314269+	18967+	36103+	297132+	182836+	3794+
										329442+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 66-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
											ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
ADMINISTRATION																			
% OF TOTAL	918+	10979+	17662+	14565+	22123+	62266+	3982+	6722+	59526+	30932+	35316+	1282+	64966+						
PER STUDENT	31	33	33	31	29	31	35	26	32	30	32	41	31						
PER FACULTY	2792	2330	1890	1628	1066	1503	1498	1552	1498	1446	1557	2136	1494						
	21869	25123	28119	28119	27724	27588	23988	22708	27986	27229	27441	25128	27389						
INSTRUCTION																			
% OF TOTAL	1296+	14549+	24073+	20675+	37421+	93122+	4892+	13027+	84987+	47931+	50083+	1241+	96773+						
PER STUDENT	44	44	45	45	49	46	44	50	45	47	45	39	46						
PER FACULTY	3939	3088	2577	2310	1804	2248	1840	3007	2138	2241	2208	2069	2226						
	30855	33294	38333	39913	46894	41259	29470	44011	39956	42193	38915	24337	40798						
LIBRARY																			
% OF TOTAL	300+	3359+	5191+	5080+	6249+	19000+	1178+	3321+	16857+	9501+	10677+	265+	19913+						
PER STUDENT	10	10	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	10	8	9						
PER FACULTY	911	713	556	568	301	459	443	767	424	444	471	442	458						
	7136	7686	8266	9806	7831	8418	7094	11220	7925	8364	8296	5200	8395						
OPERAT. & MAINT.																			
% OF TOTAL	442+	4315+	7033+	6086+	10741+	27443+	1173+	2921+	25696+	13215+	15401+	373+	28244+						
PER STUDENT	15	13	13	13	14	14	10	11	14	13	14	12	13						
PER FACULTY	1342	916	753	680	518	663	441	674	646	618	679	621	650						
	10514	9874	11199	11749	13460	12159	7066	9867	12081	11633	11967	7306	11907						
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																			
PER STUDENT	2956+	33202+	53959+	46406+	76534+	201832+	11225+	25991+	187066+	101579+	111477+	3161+	209826+						
PER FACULTY	8984	7046	5775	5186	3689	4873	4223	6000	4707	4748	4914	5268	4828						
	70374	75977	85922	89587	95907	89425	67618	87806	87948	89418	86618	61971	88489						
STUDENT AID																			
	203+	3759+	7362+	10374+	8656+	29506+	848+	6818+	23536+	14285+	16069+	486+	29868+						
AUXILIARY ENT.																			
	465+	4987+	7655+	7596+	16425+	36097+	1032+	1118+	36011+	17258+	19871+	148+	36981+						
TOTAL EXPEND.																			
	3624+	41947+	68977+	64376+	101616+	267435+	13105+	33926+	246613+	133122+	147417+	3794+	276745+						

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	918+	10979+	17662+	14565+	22123+	62266+	3982+	6722+	59526+	30932+	35316+	1282+	64966+
PER STUDENT	31	33	33	31	29	31	35	26	32	30	32	41	31
PER FACULTY	3976	3067	2480	2223	1514	2054	2222	1973	2075	1936	2190	2418	2058
	21869	25123	28124	28119	27724	27588	23988	22708	27986	27229	27441	25128	27389
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	1296+	14549+	24073+	20675+	37421+	93122+	4892+	13027+	84987+	47931+	50083+	1241+	96773+
PER STUDENT	44	44	45	45	49	46	44	50	45	47	45	39	46
PER FACULTY	5610	4064	3380	3154	2561	3073	2730	3825	2962	3001	3106	2342	3065
	30855	33294	38333	39913	46894	41259	29470	44011	39956	42193	38915	24337	40798
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	300+	3359+	5191+	5080+	6249+	19000+	1178+	3321+	16857+	9501+	10677+	265+	19913+
PER STUDENT	10	10	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	10	8	9
PER FACULTY	1298	938	729	775	428	627	657	975	587	595	662	500	631
	7136	7686	8266	9806	7831	8418	7094	11220	7925	8364	8296	5200	8395
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	442+	4315+	7033+	6086+	10741+	27443+	1173+	2921+	25696+	13215+	15401+	373+	28244+
PER STUDENT	15	13	13	13	14	14	10	11	14	13	14	12	13
PER FACULTY	1912	1205	987	928	735	905	655	858	896	827	955	703	895
	10514	9874	11199	11749	13460	12159	7066	9867	12081	11633	11967	7306	11907
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	2956+	33202+	53959+	46406+	76534+	201832+	11225+	25991+	187066+	101579+	111477+	3161+	209896+
PER FACULTY	12795	9274	7576	7078	5238	6659	6264	7631	6519	6359	6912	5963	6649
	70374	75977	85922	89587	95907	89425	67618	87806	87948	89418	86618	61971	88489
STUDENT AID													
	203+	3759+	7362+	10374+	8656+	29506+	848+	6818+	23536+	14285+	16069+	486+	29868+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	465+	4987+	7655+	7596+	16425+	36097+	1030+	1118+	36011+	17258+	19871+	148+	36581+
TOTAL EXPEND.													
	3624+	41947+	68977+	64376+	101616+	267435+	13105+	33926+	246613+	133122+	147417+	3794+	276745+

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4108+	9793+	2762+	14042+
PER STUDENT	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36	34
PER FACULTY	1352	1284	2291	602	1586	3322	1815	2632	1781	3832	1700	2047	1529
	13175	19773	29955	16563	23900	45680	29974	37850	46826	38039	14638	33277	30526
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+	18066+
PER STUDENT	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42	44
PER FACULTY	2710	3094	2565	1641	2218	5524	2652	3150	2424	4389	2671	2388	1967
	26402	47624	33529	45150	33435	75959	43802	45305	63740	43570	22993	38805	39273
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+	4046+
PER STUDENT	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8	10
PER FACULTY	461	324	432	261	667	899	649	744	415	1095	569	426	440
	4488	4987	5646	7169	10051	12365	10725	10697	10904	10869	4900	6931	8796
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	508+	253+	866+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+	4752+
PER STUDENT	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14	12
PER FACULTY	704	499	808	365	564	1447	629	1631	1251	1986	1812	774	517
	6860	7677	10561	10036	8509	19896	10385	23449	32904	19715	15597	12575	10331
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+	40906+
PER FACULTY	5227	5201	6096	2869	5035	11193	5746	8157	5871	11303	6751	5635	4453
	50925	80061	79691	78918	75895	153900	94887	117302	154376	112193	58129	91587	88925
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+	7172+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7785+	1039+	7428+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	25379+	16430+	48143+	9391+	55506+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1981-82)
 By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4108+	9793+	2762+	14042+
% OF TOTAL	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36	34
PER STUDENT	1846	1931	3455	817	2330	4299	2560	3461	2909	4570	2117	2874	2156
PER FACULTY	13175	19773	29955	16563	23900	45680	29974	37850	46826	38039	14638	33277	30526
INSTRUCTION	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+	18066+
% OF TOTAL	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42	44
PER STUDENT	3700	4650	3867	2228	3259	7149	3741	4143	3959	5234	3325	3351	2773
PER FACULTY	26402	47624	33529	45150	33435	75959	43802	45305	63740	43570	22993	38805	39273
LIBRARY	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+	4046+
% OF TOTAL	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8	10
PER STUDENT	629	487	651	354	980	1164	916	978	677	1306	709	599	621
PER FACULTY	4488	4987	5646	7169	10051	12365	10725	10697	10904	10869	4900	6931	8796
OPERAT. & MAINT.	508+	253+	866+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+	4752+
% OF TOTAL	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14	12
PER STUDENT	961	750	1218	495	829	1873	887	2144	2044	2368	2256	1086	730
PER FACULTY	6860	7677	10561	10036	8509	19896	10385	23449	32904	19715	15597	12575	10331
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+	40906+
PER STUDENT	7137	7817	9191	3893	7398	14485	8104	10726	9590	13478	8406	7910	6280
PER FACULTY	50925	80061	79691	78918	75895	153900	94887	117302	154376	112193	58129	91587	88925
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+	7172+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7785+	1039+	7428+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	255379+	16430+	48143+	9391+	55506+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 11-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)											
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4105+	9793+	2762+
% OF TOTAL	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36
PER STUDENT	356	198	332	662	254	470	1424	325	897	3582	593	119
PER FACULTY	4411	2696	4600	9059	3741	8575	28886	6833	8926	30889	9744	2453
INSTRUCTION	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+
% OF TOTAL	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42
PER STUDENT	714	476	371	1805	355	782	2081	389	1221	4102	932	139
PER FACULTY	8841	6494	5149	24694	5233	14260	42212	8178	12151	35380	15306	2860
LIBRARY	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+
% OF TOTAL	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8
PER STUDENT	121	50	63	287	107	127	509	92	209	1023	199	25
PER FACULTY	1503	680	867	3921	1573	2321	10336	1931	2079	8826	3262	511
OPERAT. & MAINT.	508+	253+	866+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+
% OF TOTAL	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14
PER STUDENT	186	77	117	401	90	205	493	201	630	1856	632	45
PER FACULTY	2297	1047	1622	5489	1332	3735	10008	4233	6272	16009	10383	927
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+
PER STUDENT	1378	801	883	3154	807	1584	4507	1007	2956	10564	2356	328
PER FACULTY	17052	10917	12237	43162	11879	28891	91443	21175	29428	91104	38695	6751
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7785+	1039+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	25379+	16430+	48143+	9391+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4108+	9793+	2762+
% OF TOTAL	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36
PER STUDENT	491	255	473	850	313	604	2040	513	2428	6584	823	179
PER FACULTY	4411	2696	4600	9059	3741	8575	28886	6833	8926	30889	9744	2453
INSTRUCTION	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+
% OF TOTAL	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42
PER STUDENT	984	613	529	2316	438	1005	2981	614	3305	7541	1292	209
PER FACULTY	8841	6494	5149	24694	5233	14260	42212	8178	12151	35380	15306	2860
LIBRARY	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+
% OF TOTAL	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8
PER STUDENT	167	64	89	368	132	164	730	145	565	1881	275	37
PER FACULTY	1503	680	867	3921	1573	2321	10336	1931	2079	8826	3262	511
OPERAT. & MAINT.	508+	253+	866+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+
% OF TOTAL	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14
PER STUDENT	256	99	167	515	112	263	707	318	1706	3412	877	68
PER FACULTY	2297	1047	1622	5489	1332	3735	10008	4233	6272	16009	10383	927
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+
PER STUDENT	1898	1031	1258	4048	995	2036	6459	1590	8004	19418	3267	493
PER FACULTY	17052	10917	12237	43162	11879	28891	91443	21175	29428	91104	38695	6751
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7785+	1039+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	25379+	16430+	48143+	9391+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4108+	9793+	2762+
% OF TOTAL	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36
PER STUDENT	484	221	493	801	276	479	1488	359	1943	5682	614	127
PER FACULTY	6632	3199	8133	12695	4466	8947	34732	9278	25278	56277	10363	2727
INSTRUCTION	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+
% OF TOTAL	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42
PER STUDENT	970	533	552	2184	385	796	2174	429	2645	6508	964	148
PER FACULTY	13291	7704	9104	34605	6247	14877	50755	11106	34409	64459	16278	3179
LIBRARY	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+
% OF TOTAL	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8
PER STUDENT	165	56	93	347	116	130	532	101	452	1624	205	26
PER FACULTY	2259	807	1533	5494	1878	2422	12428	2622	5886	16081	3469	568
OPERAT. & MAINT.	508+	253+	866+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+
% OF TOTAL	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14
PER STUDENT	252	86	174	485	98	208	515	222	1365	2945	654	48
PER FACULTY	3453	1242	2868	7692	1590	3897	12034	5748	17763	29167	11042	1030
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+
PER STUDENT	1871	896	1311	3817	875	1612	4710	1111	6406	16759	2437	349
PER FACULTY	25636	12951	21638	60486	14181	30142	109949	28755	83336	165984	41152	7504
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7789+	1039+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	25379+	16430+	48143+	9391+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES										TH.D./ PH.D.	
	BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)											
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	975+	653+	2456+	5598+	1291+	4751+	8752+	2385+	5713+	4108+	9793+	2762+
PER STUDENT	26	25	38	21	31	30	32	32	30	34	25	36
PER FACULTY	669	290	699	1060	345	616	2135	589	2428	6584	823	179
	6632	3199	8133	12695	4466	8947	34732	9278	25278	56277	10363	2727
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	1954+	1572+	2749+	15261+	1805+	7900+	12790+	2854+	7776+	4706+	15382+	3221+
PER STUDENT	52	59	42	57	44	49	46	39	41	39	40	42
PER FACULTY	1340	699	783	2890	482	1025	3120	705	3305	7541	1292	209
	13291	7704	9104	34605	6247	14877	50755	11106	34409	64459	16278	3179
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	332+	165+	463+	2423+	543+	1286+	3132+	674+	1330+	1174+	3278+	575+
PER STUDENT	9	6	7	9	13	8	11	9	7	10	8	8
PER FACULTY	228	73	132	459	145	167	764	166	565	1881	275	37
	2259	807	1533	5494	1878	2422	12428	2622	5886	16081	3469	568
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	508+	253+	846+	3392+	459+	2069+	3033+	1477+	4014+	2129+	10435+	1044+
PER STUDENT	13	10	13	13	11	13	11	20	21	18	27	14
PER FACULTY	348	113	247	642	123	268	740	365	1706	3412	877	68
	3453	1242	2868	7692	1590	3897	12034	5748	17763	29167	11042	1030
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	3768+	2642+	6535+	26674+	4098+	16006+	27707+	7390+	18834+	12117+	38888+	7602+
PER FACULTY	2585	1175	1861	5052	1095	2077	6759	1824	8004	19418	3267	493
	25636	12951	21638	60486	14181	30142	109949	28755	83336	165984	41152	7504
STUDENT AID	263+	166+	1026+	1734+	871+	1308+	5509+	1351+	3081+	1503+	1470+	751+
AUXILIARY ENT.	522+	453+	702+	7306+	431+	2832+	2842+	1073+	3464+	2810+	7785+	1039+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4553+	3261+	8263+	35714+	5399+	20145+	36057+	9813+	25379+	16430+	48143+	9391+

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1981-82)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	333+	1821+	1719+	1983+	1487+	6619+	626+	1322+	5923+	2918+	4327+	105+	7140+
per faculty	335	241	145	205	72	140	186	276	129	121	164	176	143
	1902	2136	2056	3561	1864	2279	2392	3891	2096	2023	2511	2069	2292
Total # books held # acquired last year	857+	4518+	4708+	3996+	3770+	16538+	1313+	2728+	15122+	7542+	10308+	214+	17636+
Periodicals received by subscription	23638	120126	115622	87823	168582	471719	44072	54769	461022	239656	276135	6765	509026
by gift	3183	19649	18196	13953	15265	63121	7125	7139	63107	25898	44348	899	69347
	1257	3048	3905	5559	3355	15513	1611	2995	14129	8311	8813	89	17035
Microform Units	107838	1044824	176040	294620	330986	1819818	134490	1009309	944999	437592	1516716	3098	1951210

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1981-82)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		PROTEST		ROMAN		UNITED		INTER OR	
	RMN. CATH	UNITED	SOUTHERN	AMERICAN	CHURCH	CHURCH	METH.	U.S. PRES.	PRES.	EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	CH. CHR	NONDENOM.					
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	165+	59+	138+	138+	401+	262+	1208+	142+	351+	295+	1292+	166+	1419+					
per faculty	230	117	129	129	43	184	251	157	109	276	224	123	155					
	2238	1809	1693	1693	1187	2934	4139	2265	2879	2739	1932	2001	3086					
Total # books held # acquired last year	257+	151+	495+	495+	1331+	391+	2114+	419+	996+	664+	3576+	623+	3227+					
Periodicals received by subscription	6368	3286	8465	8465	107799	10717	17372	9537	20668	14701	91368	9350	71280					
by gift	1234	545	1566	1566	3774	2191	2776	1550	4127	2698	15870	1823	11565					
	62	70	374	374	1731	626	1307	430	558	396	802	403	4810					
Microform Units	2569	5147	5311	5311	107526	26268	54304	130923	66269	20575	184135	6635	301417					

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1981-82)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA		NEW ENGLAND		MID EAST		GREAT LAKES		SOUTH EAST		S. WEST RKY. MTN.		FAR WEST		B.D./M.DIV.		TH. D./PH. D.	
	CANADA	ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH. D./PH. D.									
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	461+	951+	1377+	1289+	714+	1259+	664+	1296+	297+	1832+	3192+							
per faculty	2088	2278	167	152	141	125	91	203	259	111	138							
	1030+	1591+	4395+	3465+	1567+	2814+	1314+	3523+	687+	4690+	7636+							
Total # books held # acquired last year	26126	29163	84088	94341	42939	77953	35852	94847	20824	126002	230046							
Periodicals received by subscription	3751	5135	15476	14144	6715	12285	6674	15954	3178	20480	23509							
by gift	733	3175	2554	2463	1520	2131	1298	2242	636	5472	7163							
Microform Units	919303	79319	259076	161693	58667	221847	178176	1004158	9362	287035	519263							

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1982-83)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR	NUMBER	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
		151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30306	36	25	19	112	21	13	120	57	76	4	129
HOUSING AVG.	5005	4018	3514	4100	3953	1488	1000	39470	42034	40449	34113	41346
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3122	2444	2645	3514	2574	2273	2088	2574	2561	3040	2000	3612
PENSION AVG.	2372	5550	6409	7353	5935	2393	6337	5272	5707	5128	3133	2508
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29000	27174	32144	42920	22187	27174	46000	22187	25000	22187	25000	22187
HIGH	64673	81086	81834	87986	87986	63486	81834	87986	87986	83615	62300	87986
AVG.	40805	50818	58511	66759	55065	39417	65861	51157	54564	51117	41132	52950
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR	2	13	12	9	41	4	6	39	17	28	2	43
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27701	28051	32171	37636	31079	25438	37805	29466	32009	29708	30409	30409
HOUSING AVG.	2072	1891	1522	1389	1389	1460	1510	1460	1510	1117	1324	1324
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2004	1442	2876	1999	2876	647	2020	1911	1786	1889	1868	1868
PENSION AVG.	3134	3636	3735	4650	3876	806	3890	3559	4085	3311	3640	3640
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11469	22368	24040	34449	11469	16000	25084	11469	26960	26960	11469	11469
HIGH	56222	48536	49303	58178	58178	44550	56222	58178	58178	58178	58178	58178
AVG.	34911	35020	37905	46685	38394	26891	43715	36396	39589	36025	39589	37240
ACADEMIC DEAN	4	30	24	24	94	9	7	96	49	54	3	100
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26343	31034	35047	39061	34206	25393	42312	32789	34840	32162	22627	33760
HOUSING AVG.	2048	2187	1501	1133	1725	1080	1000	1717	1667	1670	1549	1719
ADD. BEN. AVG.	942	2080	2312	2151	2241	1017	3542	2031	1817	2421	568	2151
PENSION AVG.	772	4047	4609	5606	4584	1798	4625	4320	4763	3958	18000	4454
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18000	24532	29141	34220	23600	18000	41400	18000	18000	23018	18000	23600
HIGH	43815	68900	63604	69973	69973	38056	68900	69973	68900	69973	33215	69973
AVG.	28056	39347	43469	47950	42756	29288	51479	40858	43087	40212	24744	42085
DEAN OF STUDENTS	1	17	16	18	53	4	6	51	30	27	2	57
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18415	24183	25829	27027	25038	23483	27803	24591	25371	24437	24929	24929
HOUSING AVG.	1516	1830	1031	1509	1808	1694	1807	1879	2035	1289	1682	1682
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1307	1948	2021	1824	2038	1372	2224	2038	1810	2240	2014	2014
PENSION AVG.	1345	3364	2673	3756	3274	1372	3249	3249	3678	2544	3141	3141
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16672	22756	23029	21450	16672	23868	21450	16672	21450	16672	16672	16672
HIGH	28590	53526	47704	51919	53526	29371	47418	53526	53526	47704	33215	53526
AVG.	22583	31325	31554	34117	32158	26549	31834	31757	32894	30510	24744	31765
REGISTRAR	5	28	23	16	81	11	9	83	42	50	2	90
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20704	18653	20166	22763	20057	22088	23133	19993	19867	20664	20402	20402
HOUSING AVG.	610	393	1700	1602	622	1341	1238	607	747	380	560	560
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1072	1613	1536	1642	1432	1205	1719	1441	1345	1486	1416	1416
PENSION AVG.	808	2064	1761	3157	2212	1205	10868	2126	2063	2063	2120	2120
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14404	11548	13198	17965	10868	14404	13466	10868	10868	11286	11286	11286
HIGH	33494	61462	35872	53606	61462	39105	61462	53606	61462	53606	61462	61462
AVG.	22584	22436	23463	29262	24323	24634	26089	24173	24085	24592	24085	24497

TABLE MN. (CONTINUED)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL		REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INDEP.	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER										
NUMBER	28	28	22	15	85	13	92	47	51	96
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25801	25785	28615	36992	28734	22599	28196	28812	27098	28123
HOUSING AVG.	258	599	703	480	549		453	535	421	486
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1851	1972	2383	2585	2185	1437	2022	2087	2084	2105
PENSION AVG.	2853	3425	3287	5407	3712	1729	3539	3583	3326	3510
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18645	15684	21311	29400	15684	18000	15684	16800	15684	15684
HIGH	43420	67991	51285	61984	67991	39538	67991	61984	67991	67991
AVG.	30763	31781	34988	45464	35180	25766	34277	35018	32930	34224
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT										
NUMBER	21	25	16	15	71	7	73	38	40	77
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26667	28988	28875	35407	29682	27203	29498	31032	27966	29530
HOUSING AVG.	2328	1540	1029	893	1651		1606	1263	1731	1523
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1842	1940	1698	2176	1923	1678	1909	1713	2080	1891
PENSION AVG.	3740	3242	3098	4740	3967	2066	3861	3879	3717	3827
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20196	23561	18776	26700	18776	24700	18776	18776	20196	18776
HIGH	48895	55991	46314	65781	65781	40754	65781	54282	65781	65781
AVG.	34576	36210	34700	43216	37223	30947	34874	37887	35494	36771
PUBLIC RELATIONS										
NUMBER	11	11	12	10	39	5	41	23	21	44
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19332	21504	20909	25958	22265	18265	21612	23029	20476	21811
HOUSING AVG.	447	327	750	1410	811		771	683	757	719
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1771	1091	1619	1691	1525	1672	1538	1483	1606	1541
PENSION AVG.	2193	2177	2195	3356	2657	865	2509	2605	2288	2454
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15387	14985	18066	19671	15000	14985	14985	15000	14985	14985
HIGH	35155	42784	35971	60536	60536	27296	60536	60536	37589	60536
AVG.	23743	25100	25473	32414	27258	20802	26431	27800	25128	26525
OTHER										
NUMBER	27	47	49	22	134	12	119	71	75	145
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19972	24213	23478	24730	23286	21902	22480	24455	21957	23221
HOUSING AVG.	644	1142	975	3436	1451		1634	1226	1432	1341
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1532	1132	1625	1509	1439	1275	1456	1468	1384	1426
PENSION AVG.	2641	3196	2367	3406	2931	1693	2970	3080	2591	2837
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14493	18378	15072	17600	14493	12653	12653	12653	15450	12653
HIGH	40039	49526	59259	47891	59259	34516	49526	59259	41950	59259
AVG.	24789	29682	28444	33081	29106	24871	28539	30230	27364	28826
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	29434	34435	35326	42593	36664	29420	35619	36802	35065	36004

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1982-83)

BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	4	6	9	43	6	23
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	8497	39236	38368	54818	39525	36467	48926	41574	51023	37598	12168	35879	44120
HOUSING AVG.	1788		3187	3233	750	2913	3767	9725	3250	7907	1837	8487	3205
ADD. BEN. AVG.	23535	386	1776	3195	725	1386	1676	2987	3221	4265	20490	1211	3779
PENSION AVG.	71	2902	5614	8250	5069	5014	5369	7581	10632	8161	488	6196	5899
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17370	32042	25000	58900	39619	34043	35693	47515	44798	45845	14750	42353	27255
HIGH	48000	51497	64239	86342	52992	61034	74000	71746	87986	80793	54000	66096	81834
AVG.	33891	42524	48945	69496	46069	45779	59737	61867	68126	57930	34983	51773	57003
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	2	1	1	2	1	2	7	1	2	2	12	6	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.							29631				10006		27313
HOUSING AVG.							1347				1607		438
ADD. BEN. AVG.							2821				11719		1592
PENSION AVG.							24040				762		3028
TOTAL COMP. LOW							43648				31931		11469
HIGH							33799				24094		49130
AVG.													32372
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	2	2	4	12	2	7	10	4	5	4	41	6	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			35530	38998		30122	39625	29012	40004	27035	11408	29543	34682
HOUSING AVG.			200	200		1321	2076	5150	1900	9977	1790	3445	2625
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1527	2408		921	3950	3256	1164	4950	14876	2113	2963
PENSION AVG.			5868	5729		4304	7523	5509	7523	6631	656	4583	4476
TOTAL COMP. LOW			37926	40374		29355	36782	38036	43000	35100	13510	25455	24532
HIGH			46916	59729		42474	56999	48027	58178	62988	39600	50656	69973
AVG.			42925	47335		36668	45652	42927	50591	48593	28731	39684	44746
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER			2	8		4	10	2	4	2	28	2	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			29201	23440		25835	23484	24667	24667	17778	6629	14811	27897
HOUSING AVG.			1170	480		450	1500	1500	1500	1774	2346	695	2276
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1956	2755		707	1029	688	688	2552	12169	1995	2722
PENSION AVG.			4259	3626		396	2022	5044	5044	482	482	3108	3108
TOTAL COMP. LOW			25400	23261		3564	34268	23029	23029	7500	33042	23868	23868
HIGH			51919	36581		32770	34268	36826	36826	33042	47704	66096	47704
AVG.			36586	30301		29795	26534	31899	31899	21825	21825	35803	35803
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	4	3	5	5	2	8	10	3	3	3	33	6	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11476	40355	16376	23440		19220	20273	16967	25347	17778	11388	14811	17054
HOUSING AVG.	450		1478	480		450	1167	1190	1167	1774	611	695	1050
ADD. BEN. AVG.	9309	569	1350	2755		707	1260	1190	1896	2552	4541	1995	1331
PENSION AVG.	207	3100	2419	3626		2048	1338	4810	4810	3099	422	1995	1838
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13765	31502	10868	23261		16415	13198	13999	17373	23918	8665	12306	11286
HIGH	26000	61462	27292	36581		41886	35872	30510	53606	27571	26127	21699	31062
AVG.	21441	44023	21623	30301		22425	22872	20446	33220	25203	16961	17501	21273

TABLE 00. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER													
NUMBER	3	1	4	6	2	8	10	4	5	8	33	6	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21085	29430	29430	35394	25882	27946	25882	28882	41100	30188	11921	25791	27530
HOUSING AVG.				1200			2400	2400		1346	864		627
ADD. BEN. AVG.	6219	2053	2053	2902	2060	1360	2761	2761	1690	4220	9322	973	2613
PENSION AVG.	393	5867	5867	5482	2360	2556	4348	4348	8402	4802	824	3800	3571
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	26941	26941	35752	21311	16800	24709	24709	41153	26159	4000	21148	18283
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	32040	41896	41896	61984	44313	43400	44748	44748	58768	67991	40138	43420	51285
AVG.	27497	37350	37350	44978	30302	31862	36391	36391	51199	40556	22931	30565	34340
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT													
NUMBER			4	5	2	8	8	4	4	6	13	6	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			31778	31442	34205	29476	26685	26685	38392	30848	18622	28978	27058
HOUSING AVG.				120		1425	6775	6775	2375	5206	975		2011
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1452	2456	1057	1648	1397	1397	1175	4362	5652	1058	2502
PENSION AVG.			5253	4539	3418	3418	5170	5170	6185	5777	1146	3547	3350
TOTAL COMP. LOW			36337	26700	23561	33897	37228	37228	44232	37260	4000	27493	18776
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			41025	47438	46314	46278	46883	46883	53694	55991	43969	41110	65781
AVG.			38482	38557	38735	35967	40026	40026	48127	46193	26395	33582	34901
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
NUMBER			3	4	2	4	5	2	4	2	5	3	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			22372	33921	23959	23432	23959	23059	23059	1500	15359	19883	21564
HOUSING AVG.				1200		900	609	453				1640	
ADD. BEN. AVG.			678	2529	2529	933	609	453			2957	659	3157
PENSION AVG.			4155	5200	1492	2407	1492	4269			1268	1935	1629
TOTAL COMP. LOW			24550	35752	18923	22785	18923	23032			8605	15000	19200
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			30873	60536	35971	31320	35971	37738			26110	35155	42784
AVG.			27205	42849	26059	27672	29281	29281			19583	24117	26350
OTHER													
NUMBER	9	1	9	3	9	11	27	3	15	8	59	7	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14142	22280	22280	24925	17483	24607	26914	20463	25003	21494	11068	21537	23159
HOUSING AVG.	333			1600	2817	600	5833	5833	1200	4092	1525	1447	1239
ADD. BEN. AVG.	17632	1475	1475	2286	760	988	1104	3085	1233	3193	9583	1124	1416
PENSION AVG.		3266	3266	2993	2739	2432	2079	3360	4399	4932	940	3116	2769
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	14573	14573	27288	14493	18378	15072	30485	22184	17722	5000	22843	15450
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	42155	37000	37000	35774	32288	35704	59259	36580	47891	49526	40692	33076	41950
AVG.	32108	27022	27022	31804	23798	28627	30097	32742	31836	33712	23116	27225	28583
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	29415	40082	33556	44423	29738	33036	34948	37976	42492	42768	25108	32351	36173

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH. M./S.T.M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	17	9	17	25	15	25	10	15	19	8	50	35
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	45414	43849	40644	37424	37245	40722	45460	43020	53552	42038	39935	51456
HOUSING AVG.	981	6303	5375	4014	1661	3390	6254	2443	3274	2947	3843	4708
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1234	2948	2816	2608	1519	2734	3064	3579	2277	1363	2683	2857
PENSION AVG.	3327	6132	6753	4894	4922	5533	5741	6436	4089	4393	6112	7038
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32042	37708	22187	27174	34043	25000	34870	27255	25000	22187	27255	34043
HIGH	81086	83615	83615	76509	59128	74000	86342	87986	64673	81834	75007	87986
AVG.	50956	59253	55587	48941	45347	52379	60519	55477	43192	50741	52573	64059
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	5	5	9	7	4	7	4	4	4	3	17	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36843	35172	32898	30516	29885	26161	28202	22688	22301	35872	29805	33573
HOUSING AVG.	400	900	3453	471	1964	1371	1613	667	4163	667	971	1381
ADD. BEN. AVG.	538	2257	2152	1742	3455	2107	2833	1795	3275	866	1297	2725
PENSION AVG.	2591	3673	5207	3263	3153	3125	4467	1890	2965	3612	3614	4400
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21250	25229	34220	24432	31353	11469	24040	16000	11469	36571	22368	24040
HIGH	56222	49130	58178	54092	39464	48818	58118	40162	40193	43270	49130	58178
AVG.	40373	42002	43710	35993	35303	32764	37114	26373	32702	41017	35686	41978
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	5	6	14	23	13	21	11	10	15	4	38	37
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	43008	30988	32492	30715	30445	32333	37109	39864	29420	32551	31008	39610
HOUSING AVG.	857	5791	3147	1359	1512	1550	2114	600	2073	3500	1642	1477
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3093	3938	5243	1296	1512	2981	3312	2323	2671	1207	1871	2558
PENSION AVG.	38056	34100	25455	3406	3567	4592	5316	5500	3349	3928	4289	5460
TOTAL COMP. LOW	68900	50656	63604	18000	29355	23018	27392	24532	23600	35100	24532	29141
HIGH	46958	43329	42178	52751	40374	62988	59729	69973	52780	45624	62988	69973
AVG.				37209	35524	41456	47852	48287	37513	41186	38810	49105
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER	4	4	8	12	8	12	6	7	2	1	23	27
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27465	22815	24195	24893	25511	24195	29011	23051	25240	25240	25661	25661
HOUSING AVG.	2125	2820	2589	1730	1160	2589	1160	857	2086	2086	1639	1639
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2361	2115	2217	2132	1160	2217	2317	1864	2163	2163	2003	2003
PENSION AVG.	2000	3132	2792	2792	2959	3581	4326	2837	3696	3696	3235	3235
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23592	23029	20882	20882	22756	21450	24388	16672	23600	35100	21713	21450
HIGH	47418	47704	46175	46175	34738	53526	51919	37557	52780	45624	53526	51919
AVG.	33951	30881	30881	31547	29630	32583	36814	28608	37513	41186	33185	32538
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	8	9	10	20	11	19	5	10	9	4	39	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	35549	15585	21122	19028	19962	17358	23917	18219	17226	27075	18294	22339
HOUSING AVG.	746	2000	1449	431	1304	174	691	828	691	843	828	409
ADD. BEN. AVG.	710	1097	1474	1464	1893	1882	1629	1295	1472	1458	1458	1467
PENSION AVG.	2248	1781	3061	2024	1893	1676	3160	1886	1265	2787	2213	2425
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31502	14404	14171	15149	12306	10868	17283	13198	10868	19800	12306	13198
HIGH	61462	30945	53606	30475	34404	32697	36581	31062	33494	36781	41686	41686
AVG.	39253	20463	27106	22947	23159	21089	28706	21401	20655	30704	22793	26640

TABLE PP. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	9	8	13	22	12	17	7	10	11	6	39	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26242	27220	30339	27595	25024	27833	29668	29964	23389	26363	27574	32813
HOUSING AVG.	533	617	2704	275	1339	1339	686	1437	327	1437	431	607
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1268	2038	2704	2221	1197	2865	2894	1594	1715	1218	2497	2143
PENSION AVG.	18645	3576	4528	3151	2788	4072	3951	3950	2574	2386	3843	4243
TOTAL COMP. LOW	39504	21148	21683	18000	16800	15684	18600	22736	15684	21989	16800	18283
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	28043	49845	67991	45345	42012	58858	61984	52911	39580	42537	58358	67991
AVG.		33459	38188	33242	29008	36109	37197	35509	28005	31404	34345	39807
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	2	6	7	19	10	19	4	11	12	3	32	24
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27845	31489	29001	30088	28413	29593	31181	25343	26732	29288	32746
HOUSING AVG.		2355	1700	1812	2094	2205	1604	545	2163	2933	2075	671
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1973	2729	1652	1302	2205	4507	2070	1767	1363	1958	2025
PENSION AVG.		4107	5599	3653	3247	4003	34614	3132	3241	3840	4180	4061
TOTAL COMP. LOW		23400	27493	21241	23561	25570	34614	18776	21241	20196	23709	18776
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		48895	55991	46314	44491	54282	41742	65781	39236	45786	54282	65781
AVG.		36280	41517	36118	34637	36715	38454	36929	32513	34869	37501	39503
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	4	4	11	8	8	3	5	5	5	19	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		19300	20922	21323	21096	19678	30149	24557	17855	21641	21641	24526
HOUSING AVG.		900	1232	1565	1600	1450	1792	1200	1309	837	1807	1048
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1555	3535	2174	1390	2135	4650	3070	2293	1807	2609	1239
PENSION AVG.		19200	17957	19671	14985	15387	18066	18923	15387	15000	15000	2840
TOTAL COMP. LOW		28260	31232	35155	35752	37519	60536	42784	25098	42784	42784	60536
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		22393	26589	26464	24504	23262	38191	31213	21457	26894	26894	29653
AVG.												
OTHER												
NUMBER	2	12	21	26	24	31	18	12	B	3	68	55
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		21907	21439	22663	23984	22018	26621	25354	18381	20008	22733	24861
HOUSING AVG.		2133	1630	2283	1491	1491	611	1500	1335	1634	1634	1322
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1973	1014	1795	886	2054	974	1036	1406	1401	1479	1395
PENSION AVG.		2270	3265	2560	2792	3045	2159	3994	2649	2654	3141	2726
TOTAL COMP. LOW		15072	18880	19439	18378	15450	12653	14673	19439	20430	14493	15072
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		40039	41710	47296	39093	49526	59259	47891	59259	27761	49526	59259
AVG.		28283	27348	29302	27662	28609	30365	31884	23762	24064	28988	30304
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	40830	35517	38007	34177	31709	35129	39997	37318	32155	37713	35027	39954

TABLE 00. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR																		
NUMBER	18		202		310		285		317	1063	69	143	989	552	580	12	1120	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21504		27697		28700		30568		30766	29642	26575	39688	27976	30124	28819	24880	29504	
HOUSING AVG.	1417		2374		2126		937		1723	1802	883	28	1995	1491	1989	250	1762	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1682		2073		1727		2217		1849	1966	1633	1938	1947	1802	2082	1869	1946	
PENSION AVG.	1573		3880		4089		3664		4449	4134	2030	4796	3891	4236	3786	1824	4029	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10000		15468		20880		21818		26895	15468	10000	22219	10000	17420	10000	10000	12848	
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	47325		68875		67321		64129		63600	68875	47526	68875	63600	68875	64129	41548	68875	
AVG.	26174		36024		36641		37385		38786	37544	31121	46449	35808	37654	36676	28823	37242	
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR																		
NUMBER	10		85		99		112		163	428	41	72	397	220	249	16	453	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17316		26601		24470		25428		25899	25595	23694	29345	24719	25377	25474	20436	25605	
HOUSING AVG.	1500		974		1850		322		1203	1199	1618	1581	1293	885	1279	188	1126	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1804		1828		1423		2196		1918	1884	1771	3279	1912	1492	2187	2098	1853	
PENSION AVG.	1466		2831		3235		2776		3427	3206	1771	23196	3045	3340	2852	1258	3145	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1013		14000		21102		21168		18155	14000	1013	23196	1013	1013	15635	14000	1013	
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	46175		44721		48484		44512		43079	48484	40911	48484	46175	46175	48484	34267	48484	
AVG.	22087		32234		30978		30721		32447	31885	27084	34204	30968	31095	31792	23980	31730	
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR																		
NUMBER	6		55		50		68		115	265	29	40	254	144	150	8	266	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18455		22603		21787		21657		21330	21638	21888	23181	21424	21819	21513	18531	21750	
HOUSING AVG.	613		528		1308		487		1893	1303	1618	1052	1359	895	1442	1636	1207	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	775		1863		1227		1720		1702	1635	1634	2031	1725	1237	2014	1633	1633	
PENSION AVG.	15874		2424		2605		2218		2822	2627	1634	15874	2607	2749	2317	1070	2570	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28178		17000		19500		12000		13200	12000	15874	12000	15874	12000	15874	15874	12000	
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	19843		45194		35281		35469		36406	45194	34282	35469	45194	40386	45194	27954	45194	
AVG.	19843		27418		26927		26081		27746	27203	25140	26264	27115	26700	27286	21236	27160	
INSTRUCTOR																		
NUMBER	3		14		14		18		33	77	5	6	76	29	53	9	73	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11310		18807		15110		19313		20642	19115	13152	19567	18687	18636	18815	13791	19363	
HOUSING AVG.	784		2261		2821		533		358	1132	1080	868	1218	103	1690	333	1227	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	10749		1129		3012		1455		1633	1737	1326	2273	1796	1586	1781	1510	1737	
PENSION AVG.	12804		1309		1664		1415		2516	1922	427	20112	9489	2066	1702	521	1992	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12094		9489		14000		15000		12375	9489	25564	23580	39473	9489	10749	10749	9489	
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	12094		38287		31658		32456		39473	39473	15985	22708	39473	30740	39473	19891	39473	
AVG.	12094		23506		22608		22716		25149	23906	15985	22708	23479	22392	23987	16155	24319	
ALL FAC. AVG.	22901		33297		34014		33702		34402	34155	28242	39432	32856	33989	33481	23219	33969	

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	29	15	40	138	39	92	164	36	69	66	162	47	198
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	18295	39894	27658	32020	25975	28333	32719	24626	33403	24342	11258	24797	31027
HOUSING AVG.	1061		75	250	1757	1175		5142	2058	7039	1505	3209	2162
ADD. BEN. AVG.	13061	844	1561	2441	1085	841	1604	2659	838	4742	14644	1435	2135
PENSION AVG.	16	3211	4445	4641	4048	3957	3347	5002	6625	5721	581	3547	4251
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20100	30962	20245	29060	27849	25757	21818	28010	32135	32836	9365	17420	20880
HIGH	62998	67321	42028	50137	51654	40480	64129	43211	50091	54645	47080	48798	61557
AVG.	32433	43950	33738	39352	32865	34346	37429	28431	27989	41844	27989	32988	39575
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	25	7	9	63	13	42	55	11	17	16	135	5	87
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	11154	32444	20753	27066	24084	26836	28578	19985	28599	21095	13178	23917	24172
HOUSING AVG.	713		333	284	582	681		6636	1412	6198	967	1989	974
ADD. BEN. AVG.	12966	1052	970	2522	1272	1786	1786	2028	600	3734	7208	1678	2012
PENSION AVG.	46	2433	2997	3920	2626	3795	2604	5291	5217	4425	619	3365	2899
TOTAL COMP. LOW	5460	33072	14000	26194	22499	25110	22744	25988	28448	27345	800	26104	18155
HIGH	39520	40911	31617	41132	34093	44721	44512	39639	42085	42522	36300	37175	48484
AVG.	24880	35929	25054	33794	28564	31928	32968	33940	35829	35451	21972	30950	30058
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	7	4	5	38	7	27	31	7	15	8	126	10	59
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	12743	29439	20428	22323	20104	24973	22391	15708	24712	21625	10758	21720	20656
HOUSING AVG.	771		537	537	586	515		6514	800	1598	1306	536	1386
ADD. BEN. AVG.	12914	246	1436	2438	1049	731	917	1784	618	3302	7013	1085	1973
PENSION AVG.	105	483	3721	3147	2287	3240	2027	3952	4112	4407	562	2629	2400
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24000	23647	17785	21864	19500	24783	12000	23402	23548	27674	800	19371	18329
HIGH	31120	35281	30359	35800	28295	45194	35469	31307	35184	40386	31931	31335	36406
AVG.	24533	30167	25565	28445	24027	29458	25334	27959	30242	30932	19639	25971	26436
INSTRUCTOR													
NUMBER			1	12	3	10	6	2	9	6	58		18
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.			19333	20299	22294	22294	20299	23564	23564	9500	9538		18543
HOUSING AVG.			400	400	2137	600	667	2633	667	5652	1779		383
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2046	668	1565	747	1565	4204	747	596	4204		1766
PENSION AVG.			2796	2998	970	795	795	596	4086	795	596		1672
TOTAL COMP. LOW			15000	20112	22132	20112	21940	14000	21940	14000	650		12375
HIGH			29856	32456	38287	32456	39473	24494	39473	24494	31375		34388
AVG.			24821	23434	28097	23434	29764	18790	29764	18790	16116		22364
ALL FAC. AVG.	28660	39670	31235	35611	30322	32615	34833	34717	29873	38429	22681	31691	34291

TABLE SS. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

FACULTY COMPENSATION
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M.	D. MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	55	108	163	222	119	268	105	92	79	52	479	453
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	38896	30102	28417	28009	27688	28546	32772	29530	24225	33636	27248	32660
HOUSING AVG.	434	3286	3313	2133	2768	1420	1019	1057	2702	1036	1917	1612
ADD. BEN. AVG.	900	2462	1773	1754	1375	2151	2521	2216	2829	1481	1767	2081
PENSION AVG.	3130	4334	4599	3560	3446	3997	4806	4000	3505	4004	3948	4455
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30962	12848	15468	17420	24808	10000	17658	22768	20245	15468	20880	17420
HIGH	68875	61557	63600	53537	39971	64129	54645	50429	54645	61557	52255	68875
AVG.	43360	40184	38102	35456	32509	36114	41118	36802	33261	40157	34880	40808
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	36	29	43	87	65	106	66	37	47	26	160	195
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32839	25737	26163	23581	25591	23611	25776	25774	23600	29955	23892	26892
HOUSING AVG.	307	1209	2150	2249	25591	881	933	649	1004	495	1422	1157
ADD. BEN. AVG.	771	1484	2338	2006	1590	2107	1796	2210	2411	1260	1511	2147
PENSION AVG.	2459	3151	3732	2591	3112	2972	3656	3258	2753	3263	3173	3335
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23980	23196	25218	21102	21477	14000	1013	24176	14000	23980	18155	22285
HIGH	44721	43649	43079	46175	34446	48484	41132	42522	42522	44721	46175	48484
AVG.	36376	31581	34382	30427	30293	29571	32162	31891	29767	34973	29999	33531
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	20	25	40	57	34	56	29	33	21	10	97	137
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28155	19013	21213	20137	23392	20310	22348	22829	21008	24608	21268	21780
HOUSING AVG.	193	1883	1148	2591	1138	887	1138	545	600	1109	1276	1444
ADD. BEN. AVG.	929	1583	1627	1563	1191	1870	1820	2115	2081	1250	1329	1811
PENSION AVG.	1474	1843	2884	2018	3008	2579	3291	2891	2309	2066	2803	2592
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23647	12000	18919	16000	23548	13200	19500	18329	17000	18919	19122	12000
HIGH	45194	29980	32804	32844	32652	35800	35024	40386	40386	45194	33002	36406
AVG.	30751	24322	26873	26308	27591	25647	28596	28380	25997	29032	26676	27626
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	4	1	19	13	7	22	10	6	5	6	19	47
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25851	17753	17553	19830	19408	16076	20048	21701	14311	22517	19228	19146
HOUSING AVG.	3302	2339	2488	1231	1800	859	2240	963	2240	3408	963	791
ADD. BEN. AVG.	522	1607	2088	794	1431	1431	1791	2786	1653	589	1126	2140
PENSION AVG.	24096	14000	14000	15000	18361	1112	2349	1494	669	1388	1747	2194
TOTAL COMP. LOW	38287	39473	32456	32456	26980	29406	16536	19359	20301	30287	31658	12827
HIGH	31281	24668	24668	24093	23529	19478	24187	25981	18873	27902	23064	24271
AVG.	38560	36113	34840	32536	30846	32473	35768	33680	30704	36757	32494	35998

TABLE II. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	15710	7	23	32	26	15	88	15	82	39	64	3	100					
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	23163	24001	27226	27295	27295	27295	25689	27295	23463	27088	22994	21999	24621					
HOUSING AVG.	1774	1614	473	2133	473	2133	1554	2133	1487	1139	1443	1351	1368					
ADD. BEN. AVG.	561	1558	2048	1736	2048	1736	1871	1736	1787	1879	1698	1351	1779					
PENSION AVG.	1166	3122	3470	3376	3470	3376	3235	3376	2965	3448	2694	1497	3024					
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12931	18803	15140	17100	15465	17100	15140	17100	2931	28144	14000	14000	12931					
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	24400	46860	51300	50091	51300	50091	51300	50091	50091	51300	50091	44669	51300					
AVG.	17438	29580	33217	34540	33217	34540	32349	34540	29678	33554	28828	24848	30791					
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	13	11	11	11	7	39	4	38	17	26	1	42					
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	13970	16476	18968	20364	18968	20364	17235	13554	16079	18250	16005	16079	16757					
HOUSING AVG.				471		471	85		87				79					
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1634	2871	1060	1285	1060	1776	1399	1841	1299	2030		1757					
PENSION AVG.		1325	1790	2634	2105	2634	1927	937	1792	2015	1717		1825					
TOTAL COMP. LOW		12223	14308	11700	13651	11700	10980	13651	20592	10980	11700		10980					
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		23150	33381	36572	31639	36572	36572	17820	33381	33381	36572		36572					
AVG.		16929	21136	22358	24530	24530	21023	15891	19799	21585	19879		20417					
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	7	12	8	12	8	29	1	27	10	20		30					
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.		14505	16579	17315	17315	17315	15910	15770	15770	17440	15364		16056					
HOUSING AVG.			268	1500	268	1500	525	564	564				507					
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1059	1124	1798	1798	1798	1739	1835	1835	844	1413		1748					
PENSION AVG.		1469	1869	2136	2136	2136	1739	1781	1781	1459	1630		1985					
TOTAL COMP. LOW		10096	11652	9179	10096	9179	9179	14688	9179	12389	9179		9179					
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		23611	28915	30958	30958	30958	30958	28915	30958	26334	30958		30958					
AVG.		17033	19840	22709	22709	22709	19394	19224	19224	20268	19168		19535					
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	2	5	10	4	10	4	25	2	24	12	15		25					
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.		13025	12594	15815	15815	15815	13601	10846	15474	13933	12960		13142					
HOUSING AVG.		434					87		90				87					
ADD. BEN. AVG.		686	1079	1663	1663	1663	1131	1001	1736	1051	1193		1121					
PENSION AVG.		736	1209	2124	2124	2124	1316	342	1245	1524	1006		1251					
TOTAL COMP. LOW		10670	10136	17277	17277	17277	10136	10670	14457	10670	10136		10136					
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		18190	25483	23751	23751	23751	25483	24859	25483	25483	23880		25483					
AVG.		14684	14883	19602	19602	19602	16135	12189	18456	16509	15304		15600					
CATALOGER																		
NUMBER	2	9	17	9	17	9	45	3	44	21	27		47					
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.		14500	16308	17385	17385	17385	15906	10846	20496	16404	14956		15666					
HOUSING AVG.																		
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1218	1085	1259	1259	1259	1145	1001	1494	1238	1056		1143					
PENSION AVG.		1026	1575	2487	2487	2487	1636	342	1789	1653	1482		1590					
TOTAL COMP. LOW		9477	10001	15634	15634	15634	9477	10001	17636	10001	9477		9477					
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		25039	31262	25207	25207	25207	31262	13092	31262	27458	31262		31262					
AVG.		16744	18968	21131	21131	21131	18468	12189	23778	19295	17494		18399					

TABLE II. (CONTINUED)

	1	6	9	22	37	75	14	61	51	24	RACIAL CHARACTER	
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	MEMBERSHIP	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
OTHER												
NUMBER	1	6	9	22	37	75	14	61	51	24		
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		141.49	131.09	186.44	179.10	172.43	188.07	168.84	175.56	165.79		75
HOUSING AVG.					181	89		110	131			172.43
ADD. BEN. AVG.		796	2261	1336	1275	1365	1182	1407	1223	1668		89
PENSION AVG.		2255	1893	2224	2571	2336	1830	2452	2476	2038		1365
TOTAL COMP. LOW		7640	11923	14142	14391	7640	14391	7640	12720	7640		2336
HIGH		31277	20678	31673	39490	39490	30646	39490	39490	31277		7640
AVG.		17201	17264	22205	21937	21034	21819	20854	21386	20285		39490
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	15932	21733	23198	23545	24397	23425	26902	22482	23813	22352	21564	23056

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	4	3	3	6	3	8	11	3	4	7	36	4	17
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	22235	22700	29265	23267	23267	27825	28630	23262	33839	21405	11348	21693	24299
HOUSING AVG.	6598	825	400	2633	2633	825	1455	5667	875	6850	1212	1526	1071
ADD. BEN. AVG.	178	2997	2827	570	570	1018	1455	3260	1852	4704	7852	1903	1770
PENSION AVG.	18200	18383	3668	3794	3794	3305	2957	5180	6991	4493	794	3557	2832
TOTAL COMP. LOW	39000	30656	2525	28144	28144	24312	25612	34100	35403	25505	10150	24277	14831
HIGH	29012	24522	46390	34147	34147	38668	41265	43823	50091	46860	32050	35392	51300
AVG.			36160	30264	30264	32973	33242	37368	43558	37452	21205	28678	29972
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	2	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	2	3	11	1	9
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.			15683	17983	17983	15389	20591	14169	15347	14822	13188	1	19163
HOUSING AVG.							1411			3518	727		2049
ADD. BEN. AVG.							1622			2651	4179		2190
PENSION AVG.							14179			15372	8525		12223
TOTAL COMP. LOW							33381			25847	28731		36572
HIGH							23624			20991	18717		23403
AVG.													
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	1	4	2	4	2	4	8	1	3	5	2		
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.		15683	2100	1744	1744	1825	1632	17983	590	905	14169		
HOUSING AVG.			1744	1744	1744	1825	1896		2313	374			
ADD. BEN. AVG.			9179	10096	10096	10096	12934		11652	12300			
PENSION AVG.			2732	26334	26334	30958	30958		21813	19825			
TOTAL COMP. LOW			19527	18189	18189	21510	21510		18250	15448			
HIGH													
AVG.													
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	2	1	3	4	2	4	4	2	1	1	4	1	6
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.			13708	11743	11743	15389	14743		1	1	7891	1	16483
HOUSING AVG.											500		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1573	1774	1774	1687	1131				6789		1589
PENSION AVG.			10136	10887	10887	16160	10887		346	346	11759		2113
TOTAL COMP. LOW			23751	16792	16792	25695	16792		11759	11759	23168		11490
HIGH			17055	13549	13549	24981	13549		23168	23168	15526		25483
AVG.													20184
CATALOGER													
NUMBER	2	3	6	5	1	5	8	1	3	3	8	1	6
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.		10613	16424	17113	17113	15762	15762		15033	15849	12600	1	18056
HOUSING AVG.											250		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1639	662	662	1060	1060		344	2809	646		1445
PENSION AVG.			546	14169	14169	16160	16160		2098	1607	139		2428
TOTAL COMP. LOW			15034	25207	25207	24981	24981		11865	15079	6348		13092
HIGH			12138	20518	20518	19461	19461		23258	25039	24282		31262
AVG.									17495	30265	13633		21979

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA UNITE	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER													
NUMBER	4		2	9	8	12	3	7	4	9	2	23	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21030			17547	17253	17854	13837	18039	14375	13611		18597	
HOUSING AVG.				1505	998	1602	814	618	2970	2715		291	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	400			3431	2466	1346	2301	2767	2727	710		1496	
PERSION AVG.	14615			16426	12780	14391	15709	15597	19394	9024		2570	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30000			39470	31673	30646	18043	31673	20678	29773		31501	
HIGH	21430			22483	20717	20802	16952	21424	20071	17037		22954	
AVG.													
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	24572	17854	24327	22476	33503	22963	23384	24494	26650	18781	22356	24481	

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	8	8	17	22	10	22	9	7	13	6	40	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28425	25089	24203	22685	24974	24712	25734	23489	20908	27000	24849	28719
HOUSING AVG.		2113	2492	1613		1065	2067		2365	1678	1216	1632
ADD. BEN. AVG.	511	2047	1759	1745	1571	2240	1840	1657	2365	1358	1656	1859
PENSION AVG.	1586	3358	3541	2397	2730	3412	3853	2476	2246	3264	3315	3561
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22930	12931	18583	14000	17273	15465	16612	14831	19748	23503	15140	22930
HIGH	42313	51300	50091	35712	36076	46206	46860	44427	46860	50091	46206	51300
AVG.	30522	32607	31995	28439	29275	31429	33496	27622	28318	33299	31035	35772
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5	2	8	8	4	9	4	3	6	3	17	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16824	17178	16533	16533	15379	14870	19537	18244	11188	19628	16477	20464
HOUSING AVG.		413		413								
ADD. BEN. AVG.	508	2561	1967	1967	1669	1545	1453	2491	2000	1303	2024	1458
PENSION AVG.	635	2284	1519	1445	1620	1223	18024	12271	1139	2115	1743	2489
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13218	14179	10980	13728	13728	10980	18024	12271	12223	15372	10980	18145
HIGH	23150	29635	33381	22423	22423	27123	31004	31639	17275	36572	33381	31004
AVG.	17967	22024	20358	18667	18667	17933	23753	23212	14327	23046	20438	24411
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2	1	5	5	5	9	2	1	2	2	11	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		18281	14971	14971	16127	16046					15315	16686
HOUSING AVG.			3043	3043							750	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1541	843	843	1176	1688					292	
PENSION AVG.		2085	1924	1924	1833	1623					1332	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11652	19153	19153	15040	9179					1842	
HIGH		30958	21284	26334	28915						10096	
AVG.		21907	20781	19358	19136	19358					27732	
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	3	2	5	3	3	7	1	3	2	3	9	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14132		14136	12700	12300	12680		16647		12962	12909	14666
HOUSING AVG.			434							724		
ADD. BEN. AVG.	257		1136	1488	1162	1422		1335		490	1323	1305
PENSION AVG.	861		1378	813	1161	1240		2856		914	1021	1805
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13200		10887	12060	10136	11490		16792		13200	10136	11652
HIGH	17925		24859	18190	18040	23751		25483		17925	24859	25483
AVG.	15250		17084	15002	14623	15342		20538		15089	15253	17776
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	3	5	9	11	5	7	4	4	6	2	17	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15168	19022	14646	15046	13562	15750	17730	15344	13463		14384	17342
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	294	1058	883	1027	915	1873	902	2448	1350		1211	1072
PENSION AVG.	536	1632	1557	1236	1240	2027	1793	12522	1209		1375	1895
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13460	15079	10001	10670	9477	12804	17636	9477	9477		10001	11865
HIGH	18895	31262	24288	25695	21075	27027	25039	25795	25039		25695	27458
AVG.	15998	21712	17086	17309	15717	19696	21396	18694	16022		16971	20309

TABLE V. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAC. WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
OTHER												
NUMBER	1	15	8	11	3	19	10	8	4	3	29	39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17870	17018	18612	18567	15983	17314	16783	12115	20300	16489	18095
HOUSING AVG.		447										
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1412	2087	1048	1691	1042	1583	1448	334	1096	1334	1514
PENSION AVG.		2125	1933	2367	2176	2517	2744	2432	962	3106	2493	2301
TOTAL COMP. LOW		12720	12780	15725	18792	7640	15709	11923	7640	22330	11923	14391
HIGH		31277	30638	31673	25764	26582	39490	31501	18803	27037	31673	39490
AVG.		21854	21037	22027	22433	19542	21642	20663	13411	24502	20548	21910
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	21874	24164	23791	22835	21762	22515	24862	22216	19938	25757	22903	24516